JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

OXFORD, N. C.
December 3-8, 1913

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1913

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

OXFORD, N. C.
December 3-8, 1913

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1913

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Bishop J. H. McCoy.

SECRETARY:
Rev. R. H. Willis.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY:
Rev. J. L. Cuninggim.

RECORDING SECRETARY:
Rev. G. T. Simmons.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY:
Rev. W. W. Peele.

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES:

Rev. L. D. Hayman.
Rev. T. M. Grant.
Rev. Walter Patten.
Rev. C. J. Harrell.
Rev. J. W. Bradley.
Rev. Rufus Bradley.
Rev. T. G. Vickers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Journal of Proceedings 5
Appointments 28
Memoirs 34
Memorials to General Conference..... 43
Resolutions 47
Reports of Boards and Committees..... 50
Assessments, 1914 71
General Minutes 72
Statistical Tables 76
Chronological Roll of the Conference..... 106
Roll of Lay Delegates..... 110
Alphabetical Roll 111
Local Preachers..... 113
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium..... 114
Order of Special Services for Conference Week..... 115
Sunday School Superintendents..... 116
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference..... 126
In Memoriam 128

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 3, 1913.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its seventy-seventh annual session, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Oxford, N. C., on Wednesday, December 3, 1913, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. H. McCoy in the chair.

The Conference was opened with devotional service and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by Bishop McCoy.

The Secretary of the last session of the Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

A. D. Betts, W. H. Moore, J. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, N. E. Coletrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, F. B. McCall, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. Durant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, B C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, R. W. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hix, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, P. D. Woodall, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden,

J. W. Bradley, J M. Culbreth, W. E. Brown, Wm. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, A. W. Price, L. P. Howard, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, M. W. Dargan, L. T. Singleton, W. W. Peele, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, G. S. Bearden, E. L. Stack, M. Self, K. F. Duval, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, Walter Patten, R. L. Carraway, T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, C. J. Harrell, J. J. Lewis, W. H Smith, R. L. Andrews.

LAY DELEGATES.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. P. Few, R. J. Aiken, D. B. Cameron.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—W. E. Wood, C. C. Smith, W. S. White.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—C. S. Wallace.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—B. B. Adams, W. W. Holmes, W. S. Stevens.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—A. Cameron, W. H. Humphrey, L. S. Covington.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—D. B. Zollicoffer.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—T. B. Jones, T. J. Jarvis.

On motion, R. H. Willis was elected Secretary.

On nomination of the Secretary the following assistants were elected: Assistant Secretary, J. L. Cuninggim; Recording Secretary, G. T. Simmons; Statistical Secretary, W. W. Peele; Assistant Statistical Secretaries, L. D. Hayman, T. M. Grant, Walter Patten, C. J. Harrell, J. W. Bradley, Rufus Bradley, T. G. Vickers.

A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, which were elected:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

R. C. Craven, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Spence, E. H. McWhorter, J. H. McCracken, O. W. Dowd, L. P. Howard, J. T. Stanford, B. H. Black.

Lay—W. P. Few, S. I. Harrell, A. D. Muse, J. G. Brown, L. S. Covington, T. J. Jarvis, W. A. Ellison, M. R. Sabiston, G. V. Richardson.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

B. C. Allred, J. T. Draper, W. R. Royall, C. W. Robinson, N. E. Coltrane, J. W. Autry, N. C. Yearby, C. M. Lance, J. B. Hurley.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

J. M. Ormond, K. F. Duval, L. M. Chaffin, L. H. Joyner, J. A. Dailey, R. R. Grant, L. T. Singleton, W. A. Stanbury, W. A. Piland.

Lay—D. B. Cameron, W. S. White, W. P. Byrd, W. W. Holmes, A. Cameron, J. F. Bruton, M. Bolton, R. W. Davis, E. A. Stevens.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

W. P. Constable, J. A. Martin, Frank Culbreth, C. W. Robinson, E. B. Craven, H. E. Lance, E. N. Harrison, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Cotton.

TEMPERANCE.

C. R. Ross, C. A. Jones, T. H. Sutton, R. L. Davis, E. H. Davis, J. L. Rumley, C. H. Caviness, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone.

Lay—W. R. Hambrick, W. E. Wood, J. C. Wooten, P. A. Reavis, H. B. Gibson, J. C. Braswell, D. B. Zollicoffer, W. B. Cooper, A. G. Coward.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

G. S. Bearden, B. P. Robinson, E. L. Stack, J. W. Martin, F. B. McCall, E. C. Glenn, Marvin Self, J. P. Pate, Walter Patten.

Lay—R. J. Aiken, C. C. Smith, J. B. Atwater, W. S. Stephens, A. Cameron, T. B. Jones, W. E. Moss, J. E. Durham, C. S. Wallace.

MEMOIRS.

J. T. Gibbs, C. R. Ross, J. N. Cole, R. H. Broom, B. H. Black.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE.

G. F. Smith, F. M. Shamburger, H. A. Humble, M. Bradshaw, G. T. Adams, N. H. D. Wilson, W. B. North, W. F. Craven, H. M. North.

Lay—W. P. Few, S. I. Harrell, W. H. Humphrey, T. J. Jarvis, W. B. Cooper, S. B. Underwood, D. B. Zollicoffer, J. B. Atwater, J. G. Brown.

On motion of A. P. Tyer the hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:30 a. m. and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

On motion of A. P. Tyer the main body of the Church was made the bar of the Conference.

Communications were received and referred as follows: from the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the joint Board of Finance; from the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training to the Board of Education; from the General Board of Education to the Conference Board of Education; from the Sunday School Department

to the Sunday School Board; from the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University, and from the General Board of Education to the Conference Board of Education.

M. T. Plyler read a paper on Reading Circles, which was adopted. (See Resolution No. 1 in Appendix.)

On motion of R. B. John the following were elected a committee on Public Worship: J. H. Hall, A. P. Tyer, L. H. Joyner, Dr. E. T. White.

A communication from the Secretary of the Board of Missions was read and referred to the Board of Missions.

J. E. Underwood presented the report of the Trustees of Carolina College, which was referred to the Board of Education.

L. S. Massey presented a report of the Trustees of Louisburg Female College, which was referred to the Board of Education.

J. M. Rhodes presented a report of the Trustees of Littleton Female College, which was referred to the Board of Education.

A communication from Trinity College was received and referred to the Board of Education.

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. J. R. Stewart, representing the Superannuate Endowment Fund; Dr. Gross Alexander, editor of the *Methodist Review;* Rev. W. G. Bates, representing the American Bible Society; Rev. J. S. Hunter and G. D. Stephenson, representing the Richmond branch of the Publishing House.

Rev. S. K. Phillips, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, was introduced and extended a welcome to the Conference on behalf of the churches of the town. Bishop McCoy spoke in reply.

A memorial to the General Conference was presented by N. H. D. Wilson and was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

L. S. Massey presented the report of the editor and busi-

ness manager of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate,* which was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and the following Presiding Elders made their reports and passed the examination of character: R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler, R. B. John, J. E. Underwood, J. H. Hall, A. McCullen, R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson.

The following passed the examination of character and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend.

The name of M. C. Thomas was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The following passed the examination of character and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation: J. E. Thompson, A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram.

Dr. Jno. R. Stewart addressed the Conference in behalf of the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

A communication was received from the Sunday League of America, and was referred to the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

Dr. Gross Alexander addressed the Conference briefly in behalf of the *Methodist Review.*

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Rev. J. L. Cuninggim.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 4, 1913.

The Conference opened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop McCoy in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop McCoy, Rev. S. B. Turrentine leading the Conference in prayer.

The Secretary called the names of those who did not answer to their names at the last roll call, and the following were found to be present:

CLERICAL.

J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. O. Guthrie, D. A. Watkins, E. H. Davis, E. C. Glenn, E. C. Sell, J. D. Bundy, E. H. McWhorter, J. C. Humble, W. P. Constable, D. A. Futrell, J. W. Hoyle, L. E. Sawyer, J. M. Wright, W. F. Galloway, H. E. Lance, M. W. Hester.

LAY DELEGATES.

Elizabeth City District—S. I. Harrell.

Fayetteville District—A. D. Muse, J. B. Atwater, J. C. Bruton, W. P. Byrd.

Raleigh District—J. G. Brown.

Rockingham District—H. B. Gibson.

Warrenton District—M. Bolton.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, J. C. Braswell.

Wilmington District—W. B. Cooper.

On motion, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with after this session.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

S. B. Underwood, alternate, was substituted for E. A. Stephens, lay delegate from the New Bern District.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson it was ordered that a committee of five be appointed who shall consider the matter of the insurance of church property, and shall, if they deem it wise, either themselves or in conjunction with the committee appointed by the Western North Carolina Conference establish an association by which the church may insure its own property.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs the selection of a place for the holding of the next session of the Conference was made a special order for Friday morning immediately following the reception of the class into full connection.

Bishop McCoy announced that he would receive the class into full connection Friday morning, at 10 o'clock.

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. E. B. Chappell, Editor of Sunday School Literature; Dr. J. D. Hammond, President of Paine College; Dr. S. B. Turrentine, President of Greensboro College for Women; Rev. Z. Paris, of the Western North Carolina Conference.

J. C. Wooten presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

M. T. Plyler presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

W. B. Cooper presented a paper, which was read by the Secretary and adopted. (See Resolution No. 2 in Appendix.)

A. McCullen presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

C. J. Harrell presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" The following having passed the Examining Committee, passed the examination of character, and were advanced to the class of the second year: T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. H. Smith, W. V. McRae, R. L. Andrews.

The following passed the examination of character, and not having passed the Examining Committee, were continued in the class of the first year: F. T. Fulcher, W. B. Humble, R. W. Fitts, J. W. Frank.

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?" E. L. Jones passed the examination of character and was discontinued at his own request.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs the Conference requested Bishop McCoy to draw a draft on John N. Cole, Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance for $619.63.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, and T. C. Ellers, having passed the Examining Committee, passed the examination of character, and were elected to deacon's orders.

J. A. Morris, C. E. Vale and E. E. Barnette, not having passed the Examining Committee, passed the examination of character, and were continued in the class of the second year.

Dr. Gross Alexander addressed the Conference in behalf of the *Methodist Review*.

J. N. Cole presented and read the report of the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, which was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

J. N. Cole presented and read the report of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, which was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

J. D. Bundy presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial." The following, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial into the Conference: H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, W. J. Covington, Daniel Lane, Jr., C. E. Durham, M. B. Cox.

Dr. S. B. Turrentine presented and read the report from the Trustees of Greensboro College for Women and addressed the Conference in the interest of that institution. The report was referred to the Board of Education.

Dr. R. H. Marsh, of the Baptist Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Dr. J. D. Hammond spoke in the interest of Paine College. A collection for this institution was taken, amounting to $600 in cash and subscriptions.

Dr. E. B. Chappell addressed the Conference in the interest of the Sunday School work.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Dr. E. B. Chappell.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 5, 1913.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop McCoy in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by Dr. W. F. McMurray.

The minutes of the last session were read and, after being corrected, were approved.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" D. A. Watkins and J. Y. Old, passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" N. B. Strickland having passed the Examining Committee, passed the examination of character and was elected to deacon's orders.

The hour for the special order having arrived, Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?" R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, T. C. Ellers and N. B. Strickland, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, and J. E. Blalock, having been approved by the Committee at the last session of the Conference, were examined by the Bishop in open Conference and upon vote of

the Conference in each case were received into full connection.

F. B. McKinne, alternate, was substituted for W. S. Stevens, lay delegate from the Raleigh District.

Question 48 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" R. H. Broom placed Washington in nomination and invited the Conference to meet there. G. F. Smith extended an invitation from Memorial Church, Durham. The vote was taken, and Washington having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared the place for the holding of the next session of Conference.

On motion of M. T. Plyler it was ordered that the annual Memorial Service be made a special order for Saturday morning at 11:30 o'clock.

J. C. Wooten presented and read Report No. 1 and Report No. 2 from the Board of Education and they were adopted. (See Reports 1 and 2 in Appendix.)

Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions, Dr. James Cannon, Jr., representing the Southern Methodist Assembly, and Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the Board of Education, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Answer: No one.

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the deacons of one year?" J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, C. J. Harrell, B. T. Hurley, M. W. Dargan, and E. L. Stack, having passed the Examining Committee, passed the examination of character, and were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

K. F. Duval, C. R. Canipe, M. W. Hester, passed the examination of character, and these, with J. E. Blalock, who had already passed the examination of character, not having passed the Examining Committee, were continued in the class of the third year.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" Frank Culbreth, R. L. Carraway, T. M. Grant, C. B. Culbreth, Walter Patten and J. J. Boone passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

G. H. Biggs, an elder, and G. S. Bearden, an elder, passed the examination of character, and were reported as having passed the Examining Committee.

G. M. Daniel passed the examination of character, and, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the fourth year.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Z. B. Pyatt, A. M. Proctor, W. A. Cade, and T. W. Lee, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?" Answer: No one.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" Answer: No one.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" Answer: No one.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The following passed the examination of character: T. A. Sykes, A. L. Ormond, G. F. Smith, R. C. Craven, A. J. Parker, W. P. Constable, C. R. Ross, S. F. Nicks, B. C. Allred, F. B. Noblitt, E. M. Snipes, W. F. Galloway, H. E. Spence, W. W. Peele, A. W. Price, C. P. Jerome, P. D. Woodall, J. H. Buffalo, J. C. Wooten, W. H. Brown, F. M. Shamburger, J. A. Martin, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, B. P. Robinson, W. J. Watson, J. T. Draper, J. W. Potter, L. M. Chaffin, E. E. Rose, F. E. Dixon, J. H. Shore, W. R. Royall, G. B.

Starling, M. D. Giles, J. G. Johnson, G. T. Simmons, W. F. Craven, L. E. Sawyer, T. H. Sutton.

When the name of W. E. Trotman was called his Presiding Elder, R. B. John, stated that during the year he had been under report of immorality, that an investigating committee was appointed, and that the committee judged a trial necessary. The facts were reported to Bishop McCoy, and a trial committee was appointed by him. This committee acquitted the accused. The proceedings of the trial were filed with the Secretary of the Conference. His character passed.

K. D. Holmes and W. W. Rose, having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

On motion of J. L. Cuninggim, the election of delegates to the General Conference was made the special order for twelve o'clock.

Question 22 was again called, and the following passed the examination of character: S. A. Cotton, J. M. Wright, B. C. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, C. O. DuRant, W. E. Hocutt, F. S. Love, E. H. McWhorter, J. H. Frizelle, W. A. Piland, J. B. Hurley, G. W. Fisher, C. W. Robinson, G. W. Starling, M. D. Hix, J. M. Benson, A. D. Wilcox, P. Greening, A. P. Tyer, L. H. Joyner, J. H. McCracken, H. M. North, R. F. Taylor, J. M. Daniel, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Martin, G. B. Perry, J. L. Cuninggim, R. L. Davis, L. S. Massey, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. M. Culbreth, A. D. Wilcox.

Rev. F. L. Townsend, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Dr. W. F. McMurray, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, were introduced to the Conference.

A telegram was read from Bishop J. C. Kilgo conveying greetings to the Conference. The Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

The hour for the special order having arrived, the Conference proceeded to the election of delegates to the General Conference. It was announced that the Conference is entitled

to five clerical and five lay delegates. A. J. Parker and R. H. Broom were appointed assistant secretaries, and A. S. Barnes, W. R. Royall, E. M. Snipes, and R. Bradley, tellers, to count the votes cast by the clerical members of the Conference, and S. B. Underwood was appointed assistant secretary, and W. R. Hambrick and Dr. M. Bolton, tellers, to count the votes cast by the lay delegates. The ballot was taken and the assistant secretaries and tellers were upon motion requested to retire, count the votes, and report the results.

A. J. Parker presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

J. H. Frizelle presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Dr. James Cannon, Jr., addressed the Conference in the interest of the Southern Methodist Assembly.

T. N. Ivey presented and read a resolution relative to headquarters for this Conference at Lake Junaluska, and the same was adopted. (See Resolution No. 3.)

The result of the first ballot taken for lay delegates to the General Conference was announced. W. P. Few, C. S. Wallace, and W. B. Cooper, each having received a majority of the votes cast, were declared elected. A second ballot was taken, and the assistant secretary and tellers retired to count the votes.

J. E. Underwood presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, and the same was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

J. L. Cuninggim presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, and the same was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

M. T. Plyler presented and read a paper on Evangelism, and the same was laid on the table for consideration later.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Dr. E. H. Rawlings.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, December 6, 1913.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop McCoy in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by Bishop McCoy, Rev. R. F. Bumpas leading the Conference in prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Prof. F. P. Hobgood, President of Oxford College, was introduced to the Conference.

The result of the ballot taken at the last session for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. T. N. Ivey having received a majority of the votes cast was declared elected. The second ballot was taken.

The result of the second ballot taken at the last session for lay delegates to the General Conference was announced. J. G. Brown having received a majority of the votes cast was declared elected. The third ballot was taken.

Question 22 was called, and the following passed the examination of character: C. L. Read, J. C. Humble, D. B. Parker, C. C. Brothers, J. A. Dailey, F. B. McCall, H. A. Humble, J. W. Bradley, N. L. Seabolt, S. E. Mercer, N. E. Coltrane, E. B. Craven, H. M. Eure, B. E. Stanfield, Y. E. Wright, S. T. Moyle, E. H. Davis, J. A. Lee, O. W. Dowd, A. J. Graves, C. W. Smith, L. L. Nash.

On motion the name of P. Greening was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The result of the third ballot for lay delegates was announced. No one having received a majority of the votes cast, a fourth ballot was taken.

Question 22 was again called, and the following passed the

examination of character: E. N. Harrison, D. L. Earnhardt, L. T. Singleton, Marvin Self, C. H. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, R. H. Willis, H. M. Jackson, W. B. North, T. J. Dailey, W. C. Merritt, J. E. Holden, R. Bradley, William Towe, N. C. Yearby, R. W. Bailey, D. N. Caviness, J. A. Hornaday, J. T. Stanford, J. M. Rhodes, J. W. Hoyle, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Ashby, H. E. Tripp, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, E. M. Hoyle, J. W. Autry, J. J. Lewis, J. L. Rumley, L. P. Howard J. B. Thompson, H. E. Lance, W. T. Phipps, L. B. Jones, R. H. Broom, M. Bradshaw, T. G. Vickers, W. E. Brown, W. C. Martin, W. A. Stanbury.

J. B. Bridgers and D. C. Geddie having died during the year, the name of each was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The result of the fourth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was announced. Dr. E. T. White having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared elected.

On motion it was ordered that four alternates be elected by the lay delegates, and a ballot was taken for this purpose.

Question 22 was again called and the following passed the examination of character: E. C. Sell, J. M. Lowder, R. A. Bruton, C. M. Lance, J. C. Whedbee, J. P. Pate, B. H. Black, W. L. Rexford, G. T. Adams, J. D. Bundy, C. T. Rogers.

A resolution was offered by J. D. Bundy relating to early collections for missions, and it was adopted. (See Resolution No. 4 in Appendix.)

R. L. Davis presented and read Report No. 1 from the Committee on Temperance, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 3 in Appendix.)

R. L. Davis presented and read Report No. 2 from the Committee on Temperance, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 4 in Appendix.)

W. H. Brown presented and read the report of the Epworth

League Board, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 5 in Appendix.)

The result of the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. M. T. Plyler and M. Bradshaw, having received a majority of the votes cast, were declared elected. The third ballot was taken.

L. E. Sawyer presented and read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 6 in Appendix.)

M. W. Brabham presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 7 in Appendix.)

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" Frederick Arthur Lupton, having been recommended by his District Conference, and having been approved by the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was admitted on trial into the Conference.

Bishop McCoy called for a vote on the question handed down by the General Conference, viz.: "Shall the name of the Church be changed from "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," to "Methodist Episcopal Church in America." The roll was called and the vote taken resulting in twelve votes for, and 136 votes against, the proposed change.

On motion of D. H. Tuttle, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 3:30 this afternoon.

The result of the ballot taken by the lay delegates for alternates to the General Conference was announced. The following having each received a majority of the votes cast were declared elected alternates: D. B. Zollicoffer, H. A. Page, J. F. Bruton and H. B. Gibson.

The hour for the memorial service having arrived, after devotional exercises conduced by Bishop McCoy, Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?"

M. C. Thomas, W. W. Rose, K. D. Holmes, D. C. Geddie, and J. D. Bridgers, having died, their memoirs were read respectively by C. R. Ross, J. N. Cole, J. T. Gibbs, B. H. Black, and R. H. Broom. The report of the committee was adopted. (See Memoirs 1-5 in Appendix.)

R. M. Phillips, a regular attendant upon the sessions of this Conference, and a member of the Conference Quartette, for a number of years, has died since our last session. On motion of H. E. Spence the Secretary was requested to record an appreciation of his services.

The result of the third ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. No one received a majority of the votes cast, and the fourth ballot was taken.

J. M. Culbreth presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, and it was adopted. (See Memorial No. 8 in Appendix.)

The Assistant Secretary read a memorial to the General Conference signed by J. C. Wooten, M. Bradshaw and others, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

On the request of J. E. Underwood a collection was taken for the benefit of F. S. Becton, a local preacher in the New Bern District, who has served many years as supply in the Conference.

Rev. N. G. Bethea, Secretary of the North Carolina Methodist Protestant Conference, was introduced to the Conference, and extended greetings from his church.

On motion of J. N. Cole, J. G. Brown, of Raleigh, was made treasurer of any funds that may be contributed for the purpose of building and endowing a Methodist hospital in North Carolina.

Marvin Self presented and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 8 in Appendix.)

K. F. Duval presented and read the report of the Com-

mittee on Church Property, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 9 in Appendix.)

The announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop McCoy.

FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session.

Saturday, December 6, 1913.

The Conference met at 3:30 p. m., Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., in the chair by appointment.

Devotional services were conducted by W. P. Constable.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The result of the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. No one receiving a majority of the votes cast, the fifth ballot was taken.

The report of the Joint Board of Finance was presented and read by J. A. Hornaday, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 10 in Appendix.)

C. W. Robinson presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted, answering questions 19 and 20. (See Report No. 11 in Appendix.)

The result of the fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. J. E. Underwood received a majority of the votes cast, and was declared elected. The sixth ballot was taken.

W. P. Constable presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 12 in Appendix.)

J. E. Holden presented and read the report of the Church Extension Board, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 13 in Appendix.)

The result of the sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. No one received a majority of the votes cast and the seventh ballot was taken.

R. C. Craven presented and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals and L. S. Massey spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Report No. 14 in Appendix.)

The result of the seventh ballot was announced. N. E. Coltrane having received a majority of the votes cast was declared elected.

On motion it was ordered that four alternates be elected, and a ballot was taken for that purpose.

J. C. Wooten presented and read the Report No. 3 of the Board of Education, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 15 in Appendix.)

The result of the ballot for alternates was announced. H. M. North received a majority of the votes cast and he was declared elected. The second ballot for alternates was taken.

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference. On motion it was ordered that the memorials approved by the Committee be considered by the Conference seriatim. Memorials 1 and 2, recommended by the Committee, were adopted.

On motion the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Rev. H. M. North.

FIFTH DAY.

Monday, December 8, 1913.

The Conference met at 9:30, Bishop McCoy in the chair.

Opening devotional services were conducted by Bishop McCoy, assisted by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The result of the second vote cast by the clerical members for alternates to the General Conference was announced. J. D. Bundy and L. S. Massey, each having received a majority

of the votes cast, were declared elected. The third ballot was taken.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was resumed. Memorials numbered 3, 4, 5 and 6, being concurred in by the Committee, that part of the report was adopted.

On motion it was ordered that the memorials not concurred in by the Committee be considered seriatim.

Memorials numbered 7 and 8, not being concurred in by the Committee, that part of the report was adopted.

The report of the Committee was on motion amended making memorial numbered 9 to be concurred in, and that part of the report was adopted. Memorials numbered 10 and 11, not being concurred in by the Committee, that part of the report was adopted.

On motion the report of the Committee as a whole, being amended, was adopted. (See memorials 1-8 in Appendix.)

The result of the third ballot for alternates to the General Conference was announced. No election. The fourth ballot was taken.

A memorial to the General Conference was presented and read by R. J. Aiken. On motion the memorial was laid on the table.

Answering questions 11, 13, 15 and 17, the following certificate, signed by Bishop McCoy, was read by the Secretary:

I hereby certify to the Secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Oxford, N. C., this the 8th day of December, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirteen, that on yesterday, in the Methodist Church in this city, after preaching at the 11 o'clock hour, I ordained as Deacons, the following:

Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Thomas Cleveland Ellers and Nathan Bradley Strickland, Traveling Preachers; and Zeb Baird Pyatt, William Albert Cade and Thomas William Lee, Local Preachers.

At the same place, on the evening of the same day, after an appropriate sermon by Dr. James Cannon, of the Virginia Conference, I

ordained with the assistance of the Elders present, the following Elders:

Frank Culbreth, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, Cornelius Blackman Culbreth, Walter Patten and James Joshua Boone, Traveling Preachers. (Signed) JAMES H. McCOY,
Presiding Bishop.

Oxford, N. C., December 8, 1913.

On motion it was ordered that a committee be appointed to confer with committees from other Protestant denominations for establishing institutions for diseased orphans, and other dependent children.

On motion of. T. N. Ivey, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Resolved, That this Conference express its appreciation of the abounding hospitality of the good people of Oxford, of the kindness shown by the various denominations of the town, and of the courtesies extended by the telephone company and the Granville Commercial Club.

T. N. IVEY.
J. L. CUNINGGIM.
G. F. SMITH.

On motion of J. N. Cole, a collection was taken for the sexton of this church.

On motion of L. E. Thompson, upon the recommendation of the Wilmington District Conference, A. B. Crumpler had restored to him his credentials as an elder.

The result of the fourth ballot for alternates to the General Conference was announced. E. H. Davis, having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared elected.

D. H. Tuttle presented and read a resolution regarding collections for the Representative Church at Washington, D. C. which was adopted. (See Resolution No. 5 in Appendix.)

On motion of R. C. Beaman, R. L. Andrews was located at his own request, answering Question 18.

On motion of R. C. Beaman a collection was taken for the benefit of R. L. Andrews.

At the request of M. T. Plyler the Resolution on Evangelism, offered by him at a previous session of the Conference, was taken from the table. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolution No. 6 in Appendix.)

On motion of M. T. Plyler the presiding Elders of the Conference were asked to meet in Wilson, N. C., at 3:00 p. m., January 1, 1914, to plan for carrying out the provision of the Resolution on Evangelism.

J. D. Bundy presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (See Report No. 16 in Appendix.)

Bishop McCoy announced the transfer of M. H. Tuttle, R. E. Atkinson and J. P. Bross, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

The report of the Lay Leader of the Conference was read, and on motion received.

Report No. 4 from the Board of Education was read and on motion adopted. (See Report No. 17 in Appendix.)

The Committee on Public Worship announced that H. A. Humble had been appointed to preach the opening sermon at the next session of the Conference, and E. N. Snipes, alternate.

The following committees were announced by the chair:

Committee to Confer on Establishing Institution for Diseased Orphans and Dependent Children—S. B. Underwood, E. H. Davis, W. E. Springer, J. F. Bruton, A. J. Parker, H. A. Humble, N. H. D. Wilson.

Insurance Committee—C. S. Wallace, B. B. Adams, J. F. Bruton, W. B. Cooper, L. S. Covington.

Committee on Conference Headquarters at Lake Junaluska, N. C.—R. L. Flowers, W. B. Cooper, Dr. E. T. White, C. E. Weatherby, J. E. Underwood, C. S. Wallace, J. G. Brown, M. T. Plyler, L. P. Howard, M. Bradshaw.

W. P. Few addressed the Conference on the work done at Trinity College.

J. L. Cuninggim addressed the Conference on the subject of ministerial training.

R. H. Willis presented the Secretary's expense account which is as follows:

Received from Joint Board		$500.00
Received from Sunday School Board		100.00
Sale of Minutes and postage returned		23.66
Total		$623.66
Paid for printing Journals	$462.12	
Paid for stationery and postage	25.87	
Paid for freight, express and drayage	6.55	
Paid for copying Appendix and Statistics	35.40	
Paid on last year's account	56.04	
Paid salary of Secretary	75.00	
Total	$660.98	
Amount due Secretary		$ 37.32

On motion of R. H. Willis it was ordered that after this quadrennium the copying of the proceedings of the Conference with Appendix and Statistics be discontinued, and that a bound volume of the printed minutes be sent to the General Conference.

C. E. Weatherby was elected Lay Leader of the Conference, answering Question 47.

Questions 23-46 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Question 49 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appointments.)

On motion the Conference adjourned *sine die*. Benediction by Bishop McCoy.

J. H. McCoy, *President.*
R. H. Willis, *Secretary.*

APPOINTMENTS

[Figures at the right indicate years of service on the charge. Names in italics represent undergraduates.]

DURHAM DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—H. M. NORTH (1).

Burlington	D. H. Tuttle	1
Burlington Circuit	J. W. Hackney, Supply	3
Chapel Hill	Walter Patten	1
Durham—Branson	R. E. Atkinson	1
Carr Church	A. L. Ormond	4
Lakewood	*E. C. Durham*	1
Mangum Street	*C. J. Harrell*	1
Memorial	L. P. Howard	1
Trinity	R. C. Craven	4
West Durham	J. A. Dailey	1
Durham Circuit	W. P. Constable	4
Graham	*R. G. L. Edwards*	3
Hillsboro Circuit	*J. M. Ormond*	3
Leasburg Circuit	J. A. Martin	1
Milton Circuit	S. F. Nicks	3
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	*J. J. Boon*	1
North Alamance Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	2
Pelham and Shady Grove	*H. C. Smith*	1
Pearl Mill and Bethany	L. M. Hall, Supply	1
Person Circuit	C. R. Ross	1
Roxboro	N. C. Yearby	1
South Alamance	W. F. Galloway	3
Yanceyville Circuit	To be Supplied	
Headmaster Trinity Park School	W. W. Peele.	
Secretary Young Men's Christian Association in China	E. E. Barnette.	
Student Vanderbilt University	G. M. Daniel.	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—M. T. PLYLER (4).

Camden Circuit	A. W. Price	2
Chowan Circuit	*B. T. Hurley*	2
Columbia Circuit	*K. F. Duval*	4
Currituck Circuit	C. P. Jerome	2
Dare Circuit	*M. D. Cox*	1
E enton	P. D. Woodall	2
Elizabeth City—City Road	E. B. Craven	1
First Church	G. F. Smith	1

Gates Circuit	G. W. Fisher	1
Hatteras Circuit	*F. A. Lupton*	1
Hertford	F. M. Shamburger	3
Kennekeet Circuit	*J. L. Midgett*	3
Kitty Hawk Circuit	*W. H. Smith*	1
Moyock Circuit	*J. E. Blalock*	1
North Gates	T. M. Grant	3
Pasquotank Circuit	V. A. Royal	2
Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	C. A. Jones	4
	T. C. Hunt, Jun. Preacher, Sup.	1
Perquimans Circuit	C. W. Smith	1
Plymouth	W. J. Watson	3
Roanoke Island	*Marvin W. Hester*	1
Roper Circuit	J. W. Potter	4
Student Vanderbilt University	*J. H. Miller*, Perquimans Circuit Quarterly Conference...	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—R. B. JOHN (4).

Bladen Circuit	T. C. Ellers	1
Buckhorn Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	4
Carthage Circuit	E. E. Rose	4
Dunn	J. H. Shore	3
Duke	Frank Culbreth	3
Elise Circuit	E. B. Bell, Supply	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street	W. R. Royall	2
Fayetteville Circuit	G. B. Starling	4
Goldston Circuit	M. D. Giles	2
Haw River Circuit	*E. L. Stack*	1
Hope Mills Circuit	*N. B. Strickland*	2
Jonesboro Circuit	C. W. Robinson	1
Lillington Circuit	*George W. Perry*	2
Newton Grove Circuit	J. M. Whitson, Supply	1
Parkton Circuit	*H. B. Porter*	1
Pittsboro Circuit	W F. Craven	2
Roseboro Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	2
Sanford	H. E. Spence	2
Siler City Circuit	T. H. Sutton	2
Stedman	F. E. Dixon	2

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. E. UNDERWOOD (3).

Atlantic	Z. B. Pyatt, Supply	2
Beaufort	T. A. Sikes	1

Bridgeton Circuit	*R. E. Pittman*	2
Carteret Circuit	*F. T. Fulcher*	2
Dover Circuit	L. B. Pattishall, Supply	2
Elm St. and East Kinston	J. M. Wright	2
Goldsboro—St. John	B. C. Thompson	2
St. Paul	N. H. D. Wilson	2
Goldsboro Circuit	C. O. Durant	2
Grifton Circuit	*E. D. Dodd*	2
Hookerton Circuit	J. W. Bradley	1
Jones Circuit	*C. E. Vale*	3
Kinston	H. A. Humble	1
LaGrange Circuit	J. M. Carraway, Supply	4
Morehead City	D. N. Caviness	1
Mt. Olive and Faison	J. H. Frizelle	2
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. A. Piland	2
New Bern—Centenary and Providence	E. H. McWhorter	1
	W. A. Cade, Junior Preacher	1
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	E. T. Ipock, Supply	1
Oriental Circuit	E. C. Glenn	1
Pamlico Circuit	C. H. Caviness	1
Seven Springs Circuit	E. T. Hill, Supply	1
Snow Hill Circuit	F. B. McCall	1
Straits Circuit	*W. B. Humble*	2

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. H. HALL (4).

Cary Circuit	B. P. Robinson	1
Clayton	G. S. Bearden	1
Four Oaks Circuit	G. W. Starling	2
Franklinton Circuit	A. J. Parker	1
Garner Circuit	J. H. Buffalo	1
Granville Circuit	M. D. Hix	2
Kenly Circuit	J. M. Benson	4
Louisburg	A. D. Wilcox	2
Millbrook Circuit	J. W. Martin	1
Oxford	A. P. Tyer	3
Oxford Circuit	L. H. Joyner	4
Princeton Circuit	M. W. Dargan	1
Raleigh—Central	J. H. McCracken	2
Edenton Street	J. C. Wooten	1
	J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary.	
Epworth	C. B. Culbreth	1
Jenkins Memorial	R. F. Taylor	4

Selma	J. G. Johnson	1
Smithfield	A S. Barnes	4
Tar River Circuit	*C. R. Canipe*	2
Youngsville Circuit	B. C. Allred	1
Zebulon Circuit	G. B. Perry	3
Director Department of Ministerial Supply and Training	J. L. Cuninggim.	
Supt. N. C. Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis.	
Raleigh Christian Advocate, Editor	L. S. Massey.	
Methodist Orphanage, Superintendent	J. N. Cole.	
Nashville Christian Advocate, Editor	T. N. Ivey.	
Assistant Secretary Epworth League	J. M. Culbreth.	
Financial Agent Louisburg Female College	A. D. Wilcox.	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—A. McCULLEN (4).

Aberdeen and Biscoe	W. H. Brown	1
Caledonia Circuit	J. C. Humble	4
Candor Circuit	G. T. Simmons	1
Elizabeth Circuit	G. H. Biggs	2
Hamlet	M. H. Tuttle	1
Laurel Hill Circuit	D. B. Parker	1
Laurinburg	R. F. Bumpas	1
Lumberton	W. B. North	1
Lumberton Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	2
Maxton	*W. V. McRae*	2
Midway	E. H. Davis	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit	N. E. Coltrane	3
Montgomery Circuit	C. C. Brothers	1
Raeford Circuit	S. T. Moyle	1
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
Red Springs	H. M. Eure	2
Richmond Circuit	Y. E. Wright	1
Roberdel Circuit	S. J. McConnell, Supply	1
Robeson Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	1
Rockingham	J. B. Hurley	1
Rowland Circuit	J. A. Lee	3
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
St. John and Gibson	O. W. Dowd	3

St. Paul Circuit	A. J. Groves	3
Troy Circuit	J. T. Draper	1
Vass Circuit	*W. F. Trawick*	1
Conference Missionary Evangelist	L. L. Nash.	
Carolina College—President	S. E. Mercer.	

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—R. H. WILLIS (1).

Battleboro and Whitakers	E. N. Harrison	2
Bertie Circuit	*L. D. Hayman*	1
Conway Circuit	D. L. Earnhardt	2
Enfield and Halifax	J. L. McNeer, Supply	1
Garysburg Circuit	Marvin Self	2
Harrellsville Circuit	*J. A. Morris*	1
Henderson—First Church	R. C. Beaman	1
Littleton	S. A. Cotton	1
Murfreesboro and Winton	*B. B. Slaughter*	1
Northampton Circuit	W. E. Hocutt	1
North and South Henderson	T. J. Dailey	2
Rich Square Circuit	W. C. Merritt	2
Ridgeway Circuit	J. E. Holden	3
Roanoke Circuit	Rufus Bradley	2
Roanoke Rapids	William Towe	3
Scotland Neck	L. T. Singleton	1
Warren Circuit	R. W. Bailey	2
Warrenton Circuit	R. H. Broom	1
Weldon and South Weldon	J. A. Hornaday	3
Williamston and Hamilton	J. T. Stanford	2
Littleton Female College—Pres.	J. M. Rhodes.	
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank.	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. T. GIBBS (4).

Aurora Circuit	W. E. Trotman	1
Ayden Circuit	*Daniel Lane, Jr.*	1
Bath Circuit	*C. E. Durham*	2
Bethel Circuit	H. E. Tripp	1
Elm City	J. M. Ashby	2
Farmville Circuit	H. E. Lance	1
Fairfield	John P. Bross	1
Fremont Circuit	R. R. Grant	4
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	J. M. Daniel	1
Mattamuskeet Circuit	J. W. Autry	3

McKendree Circuit	*W. J. Covington*	3
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. J. Lewis	2
Nashville Circuit	J. L. Rumley	4
Rocky Mount—First Church	C. L. Read	1
S. Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark St.	J. B. Thompson	4
Stantonsburg Circuit	D. A. Futrell	1
Spring Hope Circuit	B. F. Watson, Supply	2
Swan Quarter and Soule	W. T. Phipps	2
Tarboro	L. B. Jones	3
Vanceboro Circuit	T. E. Wyche, Supply	2
Washington	E. M. Snipes	1
Wilson	M. Bradshaw	3

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—L. E. THOMPSON (2).

Burgaw Circuit	J. C. Whedbee	1
Carver's Creek Circuit	W. E. Brown	2
Chadbourn Circuit	W. C. Martin	3
Clinton Circuit	W. A. Stanbury	2
Hallsboro Circuit	*R. N. Fitts*	2
Jacksonville and Richlands	C. T. Rogers	1
Kenansville Circuit	*T. W. Lee*	2
Magnolia Circuit	H. M. Jackson	1
Onslow Circuit	E. C. Sell	1
Scott's Hill Circuit	R. A. Bruton	4
Shallotte Circuit	J. M. Marlowe, supply	4
Southport	C. M. Lance	3
Swansboro Circuit	J. M. Lowder	1
Tabor Circuit	R. L. Beasley, Supply	3
Town Creek Circuit	R. L. Carraway	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	B. H. Black	2
Whiteville	J. P. Pate	3
Wilmington—Bladen Street	T. G. Vickers	1
Fifth Street	G. T. Adams	4
Grace	J. D. Bundy	2
Sea Gate	N. M. Wright	1
Trinity	W. L. Rexford	1

Conference Missionary Sec.....J. D. Bundy.

TRANSFERS.

F. S. Love to Brazil Conference.

J. W. Hoyle to Western North Carolina Conference.

E. M. Hoyle to Western North Carolina Conference.

MEMOIRS

[1]

MARCUS CICERO THOMAS.

Marcus Cicero Thomas was born in Beaufort, North Carolina, January 15, 1831. His father was a sea captain and lived much of the time away from his family. But Marcus did not lack religious training and was converted early in life and joined the Methodist Church. His conversion was accompanied by that experience that characterized early Methodists, the witness of the Spirit. So abiding was this experience that he never for a day wavered in his Christian duties. He began active work in the church before he was grown, being made class-leader in his church at the age of eighteen.

Before he had attained his majority he felt the call to preach, and responded gladly. To him the call to preach was a call to get ready, and to this task he addressed himself at once with zeal. He entered the State University in 1851 and graduated four years later. At the University his life was an exemplary one. He worked hard at his books and ranked high as a student, but he did not forget his religious duties, being an active worker in all that pertained to the religious life of the students.

Graduating in the spring of 1855, he applied the following fall at Wilmington for admission into the North Carolina Conference and was admitted. Here he began an itineracy that lasted for more than a quarter of a century. Only twice during this period did he cease from the active ministry, and then for short periods. During the year of 1864 he was agent for religious reading for soldiers, and served his Master well in this field. He went back into the itineracy in 1865. Again in 1871 he had to give up preaching, owing to a runaway accident that cost him the loss of one of his lower limbs. This occurred while he was on the Roxboro Circuit, and forced him to lay off for two years. As soon as he was able to go he took up the itineracy again and for nine years served the Lord in whatever field he was assigned to. At the Annual Conference of 1883, his health having failed, he took the superannuate relation.

The charges he served are as follows: Franklinton Circuit, Rowan Circuit, Mocksville Circuit, Louisburg Station, Halifax Circuit, Wentworth Circuit, Goldsboro Station, Roxboro Circuit, Snow Hill Circuit, Ansonville Circuit, Concord Circuit, Pleasant Grove Circuit, Davidson Circuit, Smithfield Circuit and Cokesbury Circuit.

In 1858 he was married to Miss Henrietta Lea, daughter of Rev. Solomon Lea, who was the first president of Greensboro Female College. In this good woman he found a suitable companion for his chosen work. To them were born eight children, five of whom, with his widow, survive him.

After his superannuation, Brother Thomas moved to Cary, North Carolina, and lived for a while. Here he met with another runaway accident that seriously impaired him for getting about. After living at Cary several years, he moved to Leasburg, North Carolina, the home of his wife's father, and bought a little home and settled down for life.

It was at Leasburg that I came to know him in an intimate way. Being his pastor, I called on him frequently and always received his blessing. I count it one of the greatest blessings of my life to have been thrown with this saint of God for two years. He was eighty years old when I first saw him in his home, but one would hardly have thought so, he was so active. He followed strictly Mr. Wesley's advice with regard to the use of time, and was never triflingly employed. He divided his time between his books, his garden, and the sick. He was of a cheerful disposition and never allowed his health or circumstances to destroy his happiness. He said he had as soon swear as to fret.

He was loyal to his pastor and to his church. As long as he was able he preached for his pastor or neighboring pastors when they desired him to do so. When too old to go out and preach, he was still faithful in attending preaching and prayer meeting when he could possibly get to church. Never shall I forget the evening of his eighty-second birthday. It was prayer meeting night, and the night was dark and cold, for it was the 15th of January. I was not expecting many out that night, and no old folks at all. But as I neared the church door, I saw Brother Thomas going up the steps. He had come out to meet with God's people in a prayer meeting service. I called on him to offer the opening prayer and he responded heartily. What a prayer it was! He had so much to thank the Father for, and especially was he grateful for the many years he had been allowed to live. Standing up, for that was his custom in prayer, and supporting himself on his cane, the old saint poured out his soul to God in prayer. I could not help thinking of Jacob, who, we are told in Scripture, worshipped leaning upon the top of his staff.

It was last May that his health suddenly began to fail. He had set his heart on attending Trinity College commencement and the Durham District Conference, which occasions came off in June. His health would not permit his attending either and it was a sore disappointment to him. He now gradually gave up all his plans for the future, and his hold on life was correspondingly loosened. Early in October it was plain the end was not far off. He became unconscious Sunday, October 12th, and from then till his death, the following Monday evening, he had but one period of consciousness. But that was glorious in its testimony and will long be remembered by those who were with him.

On Tuesday, October 14th, the funeral was held in the church

he loved so well and had attended so faithfully. He was laid to rest in the cemetary at Leasburg beside a son who died some years ago. There he, with a company of saints, sleeps, awaiting the coming of the Lord. C. R. Ross.

[2]

WILLIAM WALTER ROSE.

In the county of Warren in the year 1857, that great prophet of our God, the Rev. John Tillett, united in marriage a young couple descended from Revolutionary heroes, Robert F. Rose and Bettie Penix Duke. Of this marriage William Walter was born October 21, 1858. He was a child of deep religious nature and of studious mind, of ready obedience to parents and of marked reverence toward God. In 1877, under the ministry of the Rev. A. A. Boshamer, he was converted to God and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

In 1884, after keen introspection and out of much prayer, he answered the call of God to the ministry, and joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Wilmington. His first charge was Hobgood Mission, which he served in 1885. During this year he was married to Mary Jordan of Warren County. In 1886-89 he served LaGrange Circuit, 1890-93, Fremont Circuit.

In the Fall of 1893 he moved to Prescott, Arizona, for the health of his wife, and served that station until March, 1894, when, with a forlorn hope as to his wife's health, he returned to North Carolina. Before the year closed his wife was taken.

In 1894-97 he served Pittsboro Circuit; 1898-1901, Mt. Gilead Circuit; 1902-04, Weldon Station; 1905, Central Academy; 1906-09, Warrenton Circuit; 1910-13, Franklinton Circuit.

On February 5, 1913, in his home at Franklinton, he heard another call of God, and laid down his work among us. In 1896 he was married to Emma Foushee, of Chatham County, who, with three children of the first marriage and four children of the second marriage, survive him. Thus is given in brief statement the material lines that bounded his ministry among us—but to the widening spiritual range of his work no bounds can be given.

A worker at peace with God and with his fellow men, bending to his task with a glad heart, trying to serve his generation by the will of God, has been released from labor while it is yet day.

A prince of the realm, busy with the affairs of the Kingdom, concerned about the King's honor, and faithful in the field and upon the most distant frontier, has received the summons to appear at court.

"The King can do no wrong,"—and so it is well.

Those of us who knew him—and many of us knew him, for his life was in the open and there was nothing hid—those of us who knew him knew that some day God would call him; but we

did not expect that call to come while the full task was in his hand. I doubt not that he was ready—his sandaled feet were always ready. Heaven had no message that Will Rose was not ready to obey.

But I cannot contemplate his going without a keen sense of shock and of loss. We had no worker whose name gave greater assurance of the completed task. The Conference knew that it had done the best that could be done for a charge when he was sent to it—there was never any doubt or question about the work—the church had absolute certainty as to the results. He was not our greatest orator—he was not the best educated of our preachers—he was not a man of the most resplendent gifts—and yet there is not a man among us who has done finer work than he—there is not a man who has builded more surely and more firmly. For effectiveness and for moral uplift there are few that may be ranked with him. He stood out of the common class. Go over the charges that he has served and see how deep and abiding are the tracks that he made—and you will say that there have been but few like him.

What was the secret of his power? What was the cause of his greater usefulness? How was it that he excelled so many of his brethren? It was his absolute devotion to duty—it was his entire consecration to God—it was the perfect surrender of himself to the work of the ministry. He showed the world what a man can do that is wholly given to his work. He had many advantages. He was born in a home that was built under the covenant—he had the example of God-fearing parents—he was reared in the refinement of a Christion community—he was a student from his youth—his mental habit was philosophical—his judgments were unusually safe—his social nature was delightful; but the thing that gave him power above his fellows was his deep earnestness and his conscientious devotion to his work. He was always about his Father's business.

Men loved him—men honored him—men consented to be admonished of him—men became pure-minded and gentle in his presence—men had faith in religion when they looked upon him. He doubtless was not perfect—and yet I never saw him act in any manner unbecoming the ambassador of heaven. I never saw him blunder—I never saw him make a mistake—so careful was he with the King's business, and so completely did he give himself to the leadings of the Spirit.

His last public ministry was to call sinners to repentance. The friends at Franklinton tell us of how impassioned was his appeal to sinners at the close of his last service on Sunday evening before his departure.

Happy if with my latest breath
I may but gasp his name,
Preach him to all and cry in death
"Behold, behold the Lamb!"

He is not dead. "He that liveth and believeth in me shall never die." Such a soul is secure in the wide freedom of life. You cannot bind him. You cannot so seal the tomb but that an angel will roll the stone away. There is such a thing as death, but not for the righteous. The wages of sin is death—but the gift of God is eternal life. He is not dead, he has entered into life. J. N. COLE.

[3]

KENNETH DAWSON HOLMES.

When Kenneth D. Holmes fell on sleep, the King of Kings recalled a royal ambassador. The warm clasp of his hand and his cheery smile were outward tokens of sincerety, courage and sympathy. He was truly a good fellow and a good mixer, getting close to men in their daily lives. But he was true to his King and unafraid. Gentle and friendly when he might be, and stern only when duty demanded, his life and conduct carried a message of good will to men without any overture to the powers of evil for compromise. And so the people loved him and mourn his departure—not those of his own church alone, or of all the churches, but his acquaintance generally. And yet he was a man who not only could, but did, rebuke the rich and powerful, and the lowly as well, when duty called him to the task.

The subject of this sketch was the son of Richard Ruffin Holmes and his wife, Amanda Bridgers, and was born in Franklin County, North Carolina, November 7, 1858. He died at Sanford, North Carolina, April 24, 1913. At fourteen years of age, he professed a saving faith in Christ and was received into the membership of the Christian Church at Pope's Chapel, not far from his home near Franklinton, North Carolina. He was educated at Horner's school at Henderson, N. C., and entered commercial life, becoming a popular and successful traveling salesman, which business he pursued for a number of years. He was happily married on October 26, 1882, to Ida Norman Long, daughter of Norman and Mary E. Long, of Franklinton, N. C. Of this union were born Maude, May (now Mrs. M. Stuart Davis), Jessie, Ida, Richard and Russell Holmes, who, with their mother, survive him.

In 1891, Brother Holmes became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was licensed to preach, and the same year received into the traveling connection, on trial, by the Annual Conference at Greenville, North Carolina. At the Annual Conference held at Fifth Street Church, Wilmington, N. C., in 1893, he was elected to deacon's orders and ordained by Bishop W. W. Duncan; and at the Annual Conference held at Elizabeth City in 1895, he was elected to elder's orders and ordained by Bishop A. W. Wilson. He served by appointment the following charges: Brooklyn Station, Rolesville, Tar River,

Oxford, Smithfield and Roxboro Circuits and Fifth Street and Sanford Stations.

Brother Holmes was taken ill on July 8, 1912. As soon as his condition permitted, he was taken to the Medico-chirurgical Hospital in Philadelphia by Dr. Lynn McIver. There he was operated on for gallstones on September 17, 1912. He returned from the hospital on October 20th of that year and resumed his work on November 3d, but never regained his strength. At seven o'clock on the evening of April 23, 1913, he was again taken violently ill, and died in about seven hours of acute indigestion and angina pectoris. The funeral was conducted from the parsonage in Sanford, N. C., at nine o'clock, a. m., April 25, 1913, by Rev. R. B. John, assisted by Revs. A. D. Betts and R. C. Beaman. He is buried in the old family burying ground five miles from Franklinton, N. C.

Brother Holmes was a good preacher. He was a clear and logical thinker and a firm believer in the way of salvation pointed out in God's holy Word and in the interpretation of the scriptures sanctioned by the church of his choice. His sermons always rang clear and were characterized by the emphasis of personal conviction. But the broadness of his mental vision and the gentleness of his spirit always tempered his speech and kept him from any appearance of intolerance. Believing that his message was from God, he always realized that other men might both receive and give that message in other forms. So he was tactful in his utterance. And God blessed his ministry with many conversions.

To his pastoral work, as to the pulpit, Brother Holmes brought the experience of "the road." Before he entered the ministry, he had learned to know men and how to approach them. He had gained an insight into their needs and learned to win them to his "House." When he came to deal with deeper needs and to represent eternal interests, he had acquired a tact that gave effect to his natural sympathy and his realization of the importance of his mission.

We shall miss Brother Holmes. But, as we pay this last tribute to his memory, faith tells us of the Eternal Mansions prepared in Heaven for those who rest from their labors, and we believe that our departed brother has carried to the Better Land a good report of his ministry. We love him well and esteem his faithfulness and zeal, but we doubt not that God's clear vision shall approve many acts of sacrifice and devotion that were hid from our dim sight and give him a reward which human eye has not seen, nor mortal ear heard, nor heart of man conceived.

J. T. Gibbs.

[4]

DANIEL CLARK GEDDIE.

Daniel Clark Geddie was born in Cumberland County, about twelve miles east of Fayetteville, N. C., on the 4th of October,

1859. He was the third son of Daniel and Elizabeth Geddie. When fourteen years of age he was converted and joined the Methodist Church, and early in life he received his call to preach the gospel of Christ and began his ministry by individual work, talking and sending messages to comrades and friends.

He was educated at Jonesboro High School and at Trinity College. He remained three years at the latter place and made an average grade of ninety-two. He loved the institution, always speaking a word for it and encouraging young men to enter therein. Only a short time since, he desired to have work near Durham, so that he might have the advantage which Trinity College offers.

Brother Geddie was licensed to preach April 17, 1886, and was admitted on trial at the Reidsville Conference, 1886, Bishop J. C. Granbery presiding.

On January 25, 1888, he was joined in matrimony to Miss Leanna M. Maxwell, to which union there were twelve children born, nine of them with his wife surviving him.

Always in the effective ranks, except the year 1912, Brother Geddie was absent from no session of his Conference. He received his appointments from year to year, as a faithful, loyal itinerant preacher, serving on circuits for twenty-five years.

"Through heat and cold and storm his way was lain;
He never heeded Pleasure's siren strain,
Telling of easier paths, nor turned aside
To pluck the flowers in meadows green and wide."

His appointments were: 1887, Zion and Prospect; 1888, 1889, Jackson Hill Circuit; 1890, Deep River Circuit; 1891, 1892, Bladen Circuit; 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, Magnolia Circuit; 1897, Craven Circuit; 1898, Clinton Circuit; 1899, 1900, Grifton Circuit; 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, Jones Circuit; 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, Onslow Circuit; 1909, 1910, 1911, Whiteville Circuit; 1912, Superannuated; 1913, Kenansville Circuit.

As a preacher Brother Geddie was sound and evangelical, having a passion for souls. He would weep over them and was powerful in prayer. As a pastor he was true and faithful, making strong friends, and his friendships were sincere and lasting. The poor and afflicted soon learned to love him and realized in him a great sympathizer. Quiet of nature, he was not known till association brought you closer together. "Those who knew him best, loved him most." He was the soul of honor, and his life was clean. He was in the highest sense of the word a Christian gentleman. It was in his own home that his character shone brightest and best. Always gentle and kind, shielding his wife from hardships as far as possible and holding his children as confidants and companions.

At the Conference at Kinston, N. C., in 1911, Brother Geddie's health was such that he superannuated, and resided at Rose Hill, N. C., where he farmed. The year proved very beneficial. He preached often, and he enjoyed it. Many times he said he

wanted to die in the harness. His health having seemingly improved, he was given Kenansville Circuit at the Fayetteville Conference, which work he went into with a glad heart, full of the Master's Spirit, desiring to be of help to humanity. Ouly a few short weeks of labor, when disease reappeared in its worst form, and after an illness of about eight days the summons came to him in Raleigh, N. C., January 30, 1913. A good man gone, a comrade has fallen, a faithful servant of God has been called to his reward. May the comforting power of God be with the bereaved wife and children, relatives and friends.

Dear Brother, rest in peace, and may a happy reunion await us in our Father's home.

B. H. Black.

[5]

JAMES BUCHANAN BRIDGERS.

To Burgess and Jane Martin Bridgers, in Northampton County, N. C., July 5, 1856, was born James Buchanan Bridgers. His early life was spent in his home community, where his educational advantages were confined to the old-field school.

His marriage, January 6, 1876, to Miss Georgiana Cooke, a teacher of his native county, was providential. She diligently instructed him until he had acquired a practical knowledge of business, to which he long and industriously devoted himself. Meanwhile he was not a Christian, though loyal to Methodism, and principally by his own efforts built a church. He rigidly practiced and zealously advocated temperance, never using either strong drink or tobacco, and discouraging their use by others.

His devoted wife was importunate in believing prayer for his conviction and conversion; these came in the good old fashioned way, when after a painful protracted struggle, he was gloriously converted, October 23, 1895. At once he felt definitely called by the Holy Spirit to the work of the ministry. Having unreservedly consecrated his life to God's service, the next year, while attending camp meeting at Mountain Lake Park, Md., he received a special anointing, by the power of which he undertook the preaching of the divine Word. With him, too, this was original, as he fully depended upon the Holy Spirit for interpretation and utterance. Brother Bridgers never wrote a sermon—made no use of condensed manuscript in the pulpit; but after thoughtful reading, careful study, and fervent prayer, he earnestly delivered the inspired message; like Paul, "he reasoned out of the Scriptures." Soundly converted, divinely called, anointed by the Holy Ghost, depending upon divine help, armed with the sword of the Spirit, with a consuming passion for souls, he went forth in Jesus' name, and God owned and honored his assiduous labors.

At the organization of the Atlantic Mission Conference in Morehead City in 1898, he became a charter member, and was ap-

pointed by Bishop M. F. Mallelieu to mission work, which he faithfully and successfully did for several years.

Following a period of evangelistic work, in the fall of 1908, he was accepted for the Fremont Circuit, Washington District, N. C. Conference, M. E. Church, South, to fill out Rev. C. R. Taylor's unexpired year. This done, at the Durham Conference he was received as an elder from the M. E. Church, and was assigned by Bishop A. W. Wilson to the Ayden Circuit, where he had two good, prosperous years. His only other appointment was the Bath Circuit, a charge of ten preaching places. In the midst of his third year of abundant and fruitful labors, after some five weeks of declining health, without the tediousness and trial of confinement to a bed of affliction, at 8:45 p. m., July 15, 1913, with the evening refreshed by grateful showers, James Buchanan Bridgers answered the final summons, saying, "My work is finished."

He is survived by his wife and five of their eight children. A son, Rev. Luther B. Bridgers, is a prominent evangelist. His attachment to his family and their devotion to him were alike beautiful.

Under the constraint of love and sincerely endorsing the itinerant system, God's servant asked no favors, but gladly took what was given him, and endeavored to do his best, whether as preacher or pastor. He spared not himself. He loved his work and his flock, and visited freely and cheerfully from house to house, reading the Word to and praying with and counselling the people, who loved and trusted him as their friend and pastor. He put energy and enthusiasm into gathering the collections, and took pride in carrying encouraging reports to the Conference. His short record shows more than one hundred souls added to the Church on profession of faith.

The spirit of optimism had much to do with the achievements of his ministry; for he always claimed that he had the best charge in the District.

Many of his brethren, while sadly missing him, will gratefully remember the congeniality of his companionship. Brother Bridgers's remains were interred near Bethany Church, in the neighborhood of his birth, after appropriate services led by Rev. D. L. Earnhardt, assisted by Revs. W. C. Merritt and C. A. Jones.

Serving, as we did, adjoining pastorates for eighteen months, it was my privilege to know Brother Bridgers well; and, while I felt unworthy to write this memoir, I am humbly glad to pay a sincere, affectionate tribute to one whose consistent life was an inspiration to all and whose fraternal bearing greatly blessed me.

"If coming days, good friends, be dark or fair,
May the dear Father keep me in his care,
As he kept you too—I will always pray,
Until we meet again, some happy day."

R. H. Broom.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

[1]

Whereas, our church employs a large number of self-sacrificing and faithful men in the capacity of supplies, and

Whereas, these servants of the Church, though they give long years of efficient service on hard fields and small pay, when aged or infirm may not now receive any help from the funds of the Church,

The North Carolina Conference respectfully memorializes the General Conference to meet in Oklahoma City in May to amend chapter 10, section 5, paragraph 346 of the Discipline so as to add to this paragraph the words:

"Provided, further, that when a local preacher who has been employed 15 years or more as a 'supply' becomes incapacitated by age or disease the Joint Board of Finance may, out of the money collected by the Conference, make such appropriation to him and at his death to his widow and orphans as in its judgment his time of service and the needs may make wise."

J. E. Underwood.
N. H. D. Wilson.

[2]

Whereas, a great loss in membership is constantly going on throughout our connection because of Methodists who move from one locality to another who do not place their membership in the local Church, and are later lost sight of by their home Church; and whereas, we have no efficient method for following up and conserving such persons, be it therefore resolved, That we, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, do memorialize the General Conference:

First. That the following question be inserted in the business of each Quarterly Conference: "What members of this Pastoral Charge have moved their residence outside its bounds during the present quarter, and have the names and addresses of all such persons been reported to the Methodist Pastors into whose charges they have respectfully gone? (Note: Let the names and addresses of all such persons be written in the Quarterly Conference Minutes.)"

Second. That paragraph 142 of the 1910 Discipline be revised to read as follows: "When a member has moved from his charge to notify the Methodist Pastor into whose charge such an one has gone: upon request of the member concerned or of a Pastor (who first shall have secured the consent of said person to a transfer) to

furnish a certificate in the following form:" etc. (The remainder of the paragraph to stand as it is.)

COSTEN J. HARRELL.
J. M. ORMOND.
L. S. MASSEY.
C. L. READ.
L. P. HOWARD.

[3]

In order that the geopraphical limit implied in the name of our Church may be removed; and, furthermore, that a comprehensive and usable name upon which the several bodies of Methodists could join for a united Methodism,

Therefore, be it resolved, That we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, assembled in Annual Session at Oxford, N. C., do memorialize the General Conference that meets in Oklahoma City, May, 1914, to move for changing the name of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the name "Methodist Church."

M. T. PLYLER.
S. B. UNDERWOOD.
J. C. WOOTEN.
L. S. MASSEY.
T. N. IVEY.
N. H. D. WILSON.

[4]

Dear Fathers and Brothers: In view of the increasing embarrassment incident to the development of Young People's work under several separate and distinct agencies, the North Carolina Conference respectfully memorializes the General Conference, convening in May of 1914, to consider favorably the proposal that all the work of religious instruction and training of young people of our Church be placed under the administration of one board, by the union of the Sunday School and Epworth League boards.

A. J. PARKER.
J. L. CUNINGGIM.
J. M. CULBRETH.
J. H. FRIZELLE.
J. T. FLYTHE.
W. B. COOPER.

[5]

Whereas, much legislation enacted from time to time has been proposed for the purpose of advancing some particular interest of the church without full appreciation of its bearing upon other general interests, or upon the development of the local Church; and

Whereas, because of this fact, our present organization, both local

and connectional, seems in some respects to be needlessly complex and inefficient; and

Whereas we believe that the organization of the Church should be such as to effect, to the largest degree, the divine purpose of the Church under constantly changing conditions:

Therefore be it resolved, "That we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, respectfully memorialize the General Conference to be assembled at Oklahoma City to appoint a commission whose duty it shall be (1) to make a careful study of the organization of our Church, both local and connectional, in the light of present conditions, for the purpose of suggesting such changes as may increase its simplicity and effectiveness, and (2) to report their suggestions to the General Conference of 1918, for consideration and final action.

J. L. CUNINGGIM.
M. BRADSHAW.

[6]

Dear Fathers and Brothers:—We petition your body at their next session in Oklahoma City to amend section 103, page 63, relating to the appointment of Presiding Elders by adding these words:

"Provided also, he shall not be eligible to this office for more than eight consecutive years."

J. C. WOOTEN.
J. N. COLE.
J. F. BRUTON.
W. A. STANBURY.
A. P. TYER.
M. T. PLYLER.
S. B. UNDERWOOD.
C. L. READ.

[7]

Resolved, That this Conference memorialize our next General Conference to so change the questions to be asked in the Quarterly Conference, that the inquiry as to Church Extension and Conference Organ and General Organ be made only once a year.

R. B. JOHN.
J. E. UNDERWOOD.

[8]

Whereas, the educational requirement of candidates for admission on trial into the traveling connection has been raised but little, if any, in the past thirty or forty years; and, whereas during this time facilities for securing an education have greatly increased; and, whereas, our Methodist people, as well as the general public, are extensively and generously patronizing the schools and colleges of the country, and therefore require and demand an educated ministry; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference hereby memorializes the General Conference to take the necessary steps to require of candidates for admission on trial the satisfactory completion of a course of instruction equivalent to that required by the Commission on Education for admission to the Freshman Class of an A-grade college.

D. H. Tuttle.
R. B. John.
T. N. Ivey.
John H. Hall.
M. T. Plyler.
J. A. Hornaday.
Wm. B. North.
J. D. Bundy.
A. McCullen.
J. M. Culbreth.
L. E. Sawyer.

RESOLUTIONS

[1]

Since Reading Circles within the Conference may prove profitable, becoming quite a saving for those who find the cost of books for general reading prohibitive, and inasmuch as the best books cannot be secured without care and forethought,

Be it therefore ordered, That the Committee on Books and Periodicals nominate a committee of five to select a list of books that may prove suggestive and helpful for any who may desire to form circles during the coming year.

(Signed) M. T. Plyler.
B. T. Hurley.
F. M. Shamburger.

[2]

Whereas, the Bishops of our Church, acting under instructions of the General Conference, instituted suit against the Trustees of Vanderbilt University to assert and maintain the rights of the Church in said University; and

Whereas, this suit was decided by the courts in favor of the Church, but from this decision the Trustees appealed to the Supreme Court of Tennessee; and

Whereas, while said appeal was pending, the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Vanderbilt University solicited a gift of one million dollars to the Medical Department from Mr. Andrew Carnegie, suggesting such methods of administration as would take this department from the control of the Church; and

Whereas, Mr. Carnegie in reply thereto is said to have offered a gift of one million dollars provided the appeal now pending in the Supreme Court of Tennessee is finally decided in favor of the Trustees, and the Church is eliminated from the control of said University; and

Whereas, a majority of the Board of Trustees voted to accept said proposed gift with the limitations and conditions attached to same; and

Whereas, the minority of said Board protested against said acceptance, though said protest was not allowed to be spread upon the records; and

Whereas, the College of Bishops by unanimous vote vetoed said acceptance, and held same to be null and void:

Now, therefore, be it resolved—

First. That we condemn the action of the Chancellor of the Vanderbilt University and the majority of the Board of Trustees for accepting the proposed gift of Mr. Carnegie with the conditions and limitations attached to same.

Second. That we commend the action of the minority of the Board of Trustees for their wise and fearless protest against said acceptance.

Third. That we most heartily endorse the wise and honorable course pursued by our Bishops in vetoing the action of the majority of said Board, and hereby pledge them our undivided support in their efforts to save Vanderbilt University to our Church.

Fourth. That we endorse the fearless and wise attitude of Dr. T. N. Ivey, Editor of the *Christian Advocate*, and extend to him the profound and grateful thanks of this Conference, of which he is an honored member, and of the Methodist ministers and laymen of this great Commonwealth, of which he is a native and to the manner born. His editorials in this controversy have been wise, strong, thoughtful and timely, and they have been characterized by the spirit of great fairness and ability.

JULIAN S. CARR.
J. H. BRIDGERS.
W. B. COOPER.

[3]

Resolved, That we heartily endorse the proposition to erect a North Carolina Conference Headquarters Building at Lake Junaluska, N. C., and we request the appointment of a committee of nine to formulate a plan to select a site to erect a suitable building, provided that the committee shall have no power to bind the Conference for any financial obligation.

T. N. IVEY.
J. E. UNDERWOOD.
C. E. WEATHERBY.

[4]

Whereas, by failure of pastors to raise their missionary assessments early in the year quite much interest is paid on borrowed amounts to meet immediate demands, be it

Resolved, That these collections be taken as early in the year as at all practicable.

By request of Board. J. D. BUNDY, *Secretary.*

[5]

Whereas, at the session of our Conference at Kinston in December, 1911, we obligated to pay $5,000 to the building fund of a Representative Church at Washington, D. C.; and

Whereas, this cause has been almost wholly neglected this year; therefore, be it—

Resolved, That the remainder of this sum be distributed among the Districts on the basis of other Conference Assessments, and that the Presiding Elders and District Stewards be requested to redistribute among the pastoral charges to be raised by a free-will offering or otherwise as each pastor or charge may elect.

W. H. Moore.
D. H. Tuttle.

[6]

Whereas, we need a more comprehensive and effective evangelism, careful to conserve the past while the methods are conformed to the demands of the present;

Whereas, our efforts to save should be formative, as well as reformative, since it is sounder work to save the child from prodigal wanderings than to welcome the prodigal home; and

Whereas, our attempts at evangelism have been too fragmentary and sporadic, as though the whole work of the whole Church all the time was not to save the lost;

Therefore, be it resolved—

(1) We will organize the entire Conference for a united effort to correlate every element of our Church Life—devotional, educational and missionary—for a new effort to bring Christ to men and men to Christ.

(2) The hard fields and waste places shall have more attention by the better favored giving of their time to aid those in the needy fields unable to secure the help desired.

(3) It shall be left for the Presiding Elders and the Committee on Evangelism to arrange for the more successful men in revival work to give a part of their time to this work within this Conference.

M. T. Plyler.
L. S. Massey.
H. M. North.
T. N. Ivey.
L. P. Howard.
A. McCullen.
J. E. Underwood.
J. D. Bundy.
F. M. Shamburger.

REPORTS

[1]

BOARD OF EDUCATION—NO. 1.

We, your Board of Education, recommend that this Conference raise a Loan Fund from which ministerial students may receive needed assistance, and that the amount be fixed at $750.00 per year for the two years during the quadrenium where there is no assessment for General Conference delegates, and that this fund be administered by the General Board of Education as part of its ministerial Loan Fund to young men designated by this Board.

J. H. McCracken, *Chairman.*
J. C. Wooten, *Secretary.*

[2]

BOARD OF EDUCATION—No. 2.

Your Board recommends the following appropriation for next year: $2,000 for Louisburg Female College and $2,500 for Carolina College.

J. H. McCracken, *Chairman.*
J. C. Wooten, *Secretary.*

[3]

TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE—No. 1.

Your Committee begs leave to report that it has heard the report of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League brought by Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent, and that it has examined samples of literature that the organization is distributing. Through this report and through the public press we learn that sentiment against the use of liquor and in favor of law enforcement and Nation-wide prohibition is growing throughout the bounds of this Conference.

Since the passage of the search and seizure law the officers and courts, both State and Federal, have been more active and the result has been that less liquor is being shipped into North Carolina. We commend those officers who are doing their duty and urge our people to vote for only such.

We believe that the next step towards the overthrow of the liquor traffic in our State should be the passage of a law prohibiting railroads, express companies, and other public carriers from bringing liquor into the State and delivering it, and we petition the next General Assembly to pass such a law. We note that already Burke, Mitchell, Avery, Macon, and Rutherford Counties have such legislation, and the reports from these counties are that the people are delighted with the law.

We believe the time has come for this nation to strike for Nation-wide prohibition. The manufacture and sale of liquor is prohib-

ited in 70 per cent of the territory of the Nation and 53 per cent of the people now live in dry territory. Nine States have State-wide prohibition and Washington, Idaho, Iowa, Arkansas, Colorado, Texas, and Virginia have campaigns on for State-wide prohibition. We therefore heartily endorse the action of the Anti-Saloon League of America, declaring for an amendment to the Federal Constitution prohibiting the manufacture, sale, importation, exportation, and transportation of intoxicating liquors for use as a beverage. We urge our Senators and Congressmen at Washington to support a resolution that will submit this proposition to the various States, and assure them of our heartiest support in such action.

We rejoice that the Webb Act, passed at the last Congress, was introduced by one of our own Congressmen, Hon. E. Y. Webb; and we assure him of our heartiest approval of his activities in the passage of this measure.

We believe that it is wrong for the Federal Government to collect a revenue tax from men selling liquor in dry territory, and we therefore request our Senators and Congressmen to support legislation that will correct this evil. We also believe that it is wrong for liquor shipping houses to be allowed to use the mails to flood the dry territory with circulars and letters soliciting patronage, and thus selling in dry territory that which the man living in the territory cannot sell. We therefore request our Senators and Congressmen to support legislation that will prohibit the use of the mails for such purpose.

We believe that the activities of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League have made possible the good conditions that obtain in our State and commend these organizations for their faithful and efficient services. We realize that the battle must continue for years to come and that the constant work of these organizations will be needed to give our people enlightened leadership. Larger usefulness is just ahead of them and we urge our people to give them stronger moral and financial support.

We recommend that R. L. Davis be appointed Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for another year, he having been elected to that office by the Executive Committee of that organization.

W. C. Martin, *Chairman.*
R. L. Davis, *Secretary.*

[4]

TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE—NO. 2.

Your Committee believes that the use of tobacco will hurt rather than help the good influence of our preachers, and therefore we recommend that they be urged to abstain for prudential reasons.

We give our heartiest endorsement to the law forbidding the

sale or donation of cigarettes to minors, and we hope to see its complete enforcement throughout the State.

W. C. Martin, *Chairman.*
R. L. Davis, *Secretary.*

[5]

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

We, your Epworth League Board, take pleasure in submitting a report of the work of the League.

The General Secretary reports that during the year 334 new chapters have been chartered with a membership of 7,691. That the Epworth League is growing in almost every part of our connection; that the past year the large number of summer conferences held afforded many evidences of greatly increased vitality; that the personnel of the conferences was more youthful and that the programs were carried out with greater efficiency than ever before in the history of the organization.

Incomplete returns from the field in our own Conference indicate that, while 8 Senior and 5 Junior Leagues have disbanded, 20 new Senior Chapters and 5 Junior Chapters have been organized, giving us a net gain of 12 chapters.

We are glad to report an increase in the budget of the North Carolina League Conference for this year over last year.

Now, we your Board, feel that the League Institutes held in connection with the Sunday School Institutes throughout our Conference the past year have in many instances proved of great worth to the cause, we, therefore, ask:

1st. That there be held in each Presiding Elder's district an Epworth League Institute, at such time and place as shall be agreed upon by the Presiding Elder and the District League Secretary.

2d. That both Senior and Junior Leagues be entitled to one representative for every fifteen members of the local chapters, the junior superintendent and the presidents of Senior Leagues being members by virtue of their office.

3d. That in those charges where no League now exists, the Presiding Elder, on nomination of the preacher in charge, have three young people elected by the Quarterly Conference to represent that charge at the institute.

4th. That the Presiding Elder coöperate with the League Secretary in arranging programs and securing suitable speakers for these institutes.

We recommend that the Conference concur in the action of the General Board in asking the Leagues to celebrate on the first Sunday in May, or as near thereto as possible, what is known as May Day, and that at this celebration a collection be taken, half of said collection to go to the General Board and half to the Conference

League Treasurer. It is understood, however, that this offering is not to be accepted in lieu of the ten-cent assessment.

We recommend to our people as worthy of serious thought and consideration the Junior League. We feel that this is the foundation of the entire League work. We would direct our people to the Junior League Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., for literature concerning this work. We urge that they secure literature and seek to organize Junior Leagues in their churches.

We call attention to the Knights of Ezelah which has been adopted by the General Board as the plan of the boys' work. Literature concerning this can be sceured from the General Secretary.

This Board would appreciate a large delegation from this Conference to the Ninth International Convention which is to be held at Buffalo, N. Y., July 1-5, 1914.

Attention is called to the fact that the fiscal year of the General Board ends December 31st, we, therefore, urge the importance of remitting the ten-cent assessment as soon as possible after January 1, 1914.

A. J. PARKER.
W. H. BROWN.

We recommend the appointment of J. M. Culbreth as Secretary Epworth League.

[6]

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE.

Your Committee on Orphanage is glad to report that steady progress has been made in all the departments of the institution.

There are now 183 children, which about fills the capacity of the institution. More than one hundred children have been turned away this year for lack of room. Brethren, the cry of the orphan is still in the land, and we must provide room for him.

We are glad to call attention to the fact that many Sunday Schools and individuals have each assumed the support of a child, and we commend this plan to our pastors and Sunday School workers, and trust that they will largely increase this class of supporters.

We earnestly recommend that the Assessment for the Orphanage be included in the regular budget, leaving, as far as practicable, the Sunday School offerings and private donations for the growth and development of the institution.

We heartily comply with the request of the Board of Trustees in asking the Conference to elect Judge J. Crawford Biggs a Trustee in place of Mr. R. T. Gray, deceased; also in asking the Bishop to reappoint Rev. John N. Cole, Superintendent.

C. R. ROSS, *Chairman.*
L. E. SAWYER, *Secretary.*

[7]

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

To the North Carolina Conference:

Your Sunday School Board wishes to submit the following report:

We are glad that a number of things have taken place this year which indicate a great growth in Sunday School work from the world-wide viewpoint. The World's Seventh Sunday School Convention met in Zurich, Switzerland, during the past summer and tabulated reports indicate a net increase in membership of nearly 700,000 within three years. A significant thing is the invitation to this convention to meet in Tokio, Japan, in 1916. Many smaller gatherings have been held in every part of the civilized world, and for the great onward sweep of this agency of the church, we have to be greatly thankful.

Our own denomination has much to be thankful for, as many signs are apparent to indicate that progress of a deeply religious nature is being made in our Southern Methodist Sunday School Work. Our editors are giving us a fine body of literature; in fact, an investigation of literature of other denominations and of independent publishers fails to disclose any shortcomings in that which we have to use. We are glad to have our editor, Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., with us on this occasion. He is an editor of deeply spiritual force and conviction and his presence on the occasion of our Sunday School Anniversary is greatly appreciated.

We are glad to report a splendid gathering of Sunday School workers at Lake Junaluska last August. We only regret that more of our own people did not take advantage of the splendid program afforded. However, next summer great things may be expected, for this is destined to be the annual gathering place of many of Methodism's best forces. We urge that each district be well represented by properly accredited delegates appointed by the Presiding Elders and the lay member of the Sunday School Board, appointing at least ten delegates and five alternates and urging the local school to defray at least part of the expenses of the delegate who goes therefrom.

Our records show that the Children's Day fund this year amounts to $2,700, which is an increase of $350 over the past year. The Pastors and Presiding Elders have our thanks for their coöpertion in making this possible.

We commend to our Pastors and Presiding Elders, as a basis of Sunday School work, the "Standard of Efficiency" and ask that each Sunday School be provided with a copy to be placed in a conspicuous place and that constant attention be called thereto until we shall have many Standard Schools.

The work of the Board has been carried on this year, as last, un-

der the direction of our Field Secretary who has been working with the Pastors and Presiding Elders. He reports 97 meetings held within the bounds of the Conference during this year, these being held in every District and in forty-one counties. In the two years past he has conducted work of an institute nature in fifty-five counties; 65 of which have been held in country churches, 75 in small towns of less than 2,000 people, 29 in places of more than 2,000, and 16 in places of more than 10,000 inhabitants. We have issued a special Sunday School edition of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, copies of which were sent to every Superintendent in the Conference. More than 200 Wesley Classes are now reported from this Conference, 139 of which have been organized and enrolled since the Conference was held at Fayetteville. We think that every pastor should procure literature on this important subject and make use of this great agency of the Church. An abundant supply of pamphlets is on hand at this Conference for free distribution. We would urge not only the organization and enrollment of new classes, but also that every organized class in our Conference of every name be enrolled under the great name of the founder of our great church, especially as this can be done without interfering with any other affiliation such classes may have already. Let Wesley be the surname of every class organized in and drawing it's vitality from a Methodist Sunday School. We are glad to report so much interest in this department.

In the Teacher Training Work of the Church progress has been made, but not nearly so much as any of us desire. Our Church colleges have had this matter brought to their attention and seem to be ready to fall in with us in making Teacher Training a vital course of study in their curricula. Littleton is doing an excellent work in this line and it is no uncommon thing to hear it said that some of our best Sunday School workers come from that institution. Louisburg has recently begun the Sunday School Teacher Training work and a splendid Christian woman is leading a large class. Greensboro is preparing to do even more than they are now undertaking and we look for good results from the plans Dr. Turrentine is working upon. We earnestly pray for the help of our Church schools and colleges in making our Sunday Schools of today and tomorrow places where the best trained and most consecrated men and women are found.

The Board again requests that the regular collection on the fourth Sunday in January be given to aid the field work of the Board. We invite the assistance of every Pastor and Presiding Elder in this as in all other matters, and our Field Secretary joins with us in thanking each of these Pastors and Presiding Elders for their coöperation in the past.

This year we have followed the same plan of sending Children's

Day programs to every Pastor and it is our purpose to continue this another year. We only wish to say that these programs cost your Board a good deal of money and we hope that every pastor will get them in the hands of the Superintendents as early as feasible after they have received them, so that there may be time enough for earnest preparation for the services and for advertising the same fully.

It is our purpose to continue our present plan of work another year and the same help from our church workers is asked for. Finances worry us as they worry all, but we are hoping that certain legislation will be enacted by our next General Conference that will enable us to place our works on a firm basis. In the meantime let us strive to bring our Children's Day offerings up to an average of five cents per member for the entire Conference and this with the special January offering will prove sufficient for our present plan of work.

Two matters we would make mention of: Our Field Secretary's report shows that out of nearly 175 churches he has visited within our Conference, 113 have no special equipment for Sunday School work, using the one room which is used for all other church purposes; 38 have made fair but very limited provision for Sunday School work; 12 have good equipment; 8 real good, and 7 what might be termed excellent. The following have made provision for Sunday School work, either by way of new churches or addition of rooms during the year—there are likely others that we have no knowledge of: Aberdeen, Clayton, First Church Rocky Mount, City Road (Elizabeth City), Oriental, Swan Quarter, St. John, Gibson, Spring Hope, Franklinton, Smithfield, Dunn, Bladen Street (Wilmington), Lumberton and Mount Olive. By all means let us never erect another church without some regard for the needs of the Sunday School.

We respectfully ask that our Presiding Elders secure for us, and for the Church, certain extremely important statistics during the next year, using for that purpose report blanks containing about thirty questions, these statistics to be obtained as they make their fourth rounds if practicable, or in whatever way they deem best; and that these reports be given to our Board so that a summary may be made and printed in the Journal. The Board will furnish the blanks and pay for the extra expense of printing the results if the Conference so orders. These statistics we have great need of, but have been unable to secure up to this time.

Thanking you for your consideration of these matters and praying a rich blessing on our great Conference Sunday School work and the work of the Church at large, we are,

Respectfully,

W. B. Cooper, *Chairman.*
C. F. Bland, *Secretary.*

[8]

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We, your Committee on Sabbath Observance, desire to submit the following report:

Whereas, God instituted the Sabbath day for man, and commanded that it should be observed as a day of rest to our bodies, freedom to our minds from the temporal affairs of life that we may devote ourselves to spiritual meditation and divine worship, that we may be physically healthful, and that we may win the highest attainments of divine grace and favor. We note with sorrow that many of our people are violating this fourth commandment and are making it a day of labor, pleasure and worldly amusement, instead of rest and divine worship. We would urge that the Church speak in no uncertain terms with reference to the evils attending Sabbath desecration, and emphasize the spiritual helpfulness derived from a proper observance of the Sabbath day.

We condemn all disregard for the Sabbath, as manifest by automobile sporting, freight and excursion trains and boats, and the transacting of business of whatever nature.

We approve the noble effort of the Sunday League of America to restore that type of Sabbath recognized in our law and civilization; and

Whereas, the General Conference of our Church has put the "Sunday League of America" by the side of the American Bible Society in our Discipline, paragraph 102, making it one of the two interdenominational societies recognized by the law of our Church as of great importance, we suggest that the pastors of our Conference preach at least one sermon during the year on the value of Sabbath observance; also that our pastors assist Dr. Edward Thompson, General Manager of the Sunday League of America, who proposes to make a tour of our State in the near future, in securing engagements for meetings, and subscribers for this literature.

Respectfully submitted, GEO. S. BEARDEN, *Chairman.*
MARVIN SELF, *Secretary.*

[9]

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property beg leave to submit the following report:

Two and two-thirds churches and two parsonages have been built.
Number of churches, 739½.
Value of churches, $2,241,225.25.
Other church property, $71,499.75.
Number of parsonages, 175½.
Value of parsonages, $411,913.71.
Insurance on churches, $797,174.

We recommend that all the pastors look closely after the insurance on parsonages, churches, and all other property, and also see that all deeds for church property contain the Trust Clause in our Discipline.

R. R. GRANT, *Chairman.*
K. F. DUVAL, *Secretary.*

[10]

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$426.00	$409.23
Elizabeth City	423.00	403.00
Fayetteville	350.00	319.50
New Bern	408.00	394.90
Raleigh	411.00	418.00
Rockingham	361.00	361.00
Warrenton	424.00	418.30
Washington	377.00	362.52
Wilmington	366.00	338.60
	$3,546.00	$3,425.05

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1914 apportioned as follows: (See Table of Assessments.)

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference raise for and in behalf of Conference Claimants, $8,500.00 for 1914, $7,500.00 being for Conference Claimants and $1,000 distributed pro rata, apportioned as follows: (See Table of Assessments.)

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$1,040.00	$993.50
Elizabeth City	1,035.00	970.00
Fayetteville	840.00	722.40
New Bern	895.00	1,005.98
Raleigh	1,015.00	1,015.00
Rockingham	880.00	875.00
Warrenton	1,005.00	1,008.56
Washington	935.00	898.87
Wilmington	855.00	804.16
	$8,500.00	$8,293.47
Balance		993.09
From Superannuates' Endowment Fund		239.40
From Conference Trustees		619.63

From Publishing House		$273.00
From Calvin Fund		26.00
Gains to Balance		14.33
		$10,458.92
Paid Conference Secretary	$100.00	
Paid Board Secretary	12.00	
Paid Superannuate Endowment Fund	975.70	
Paid Conference Claimants	8,475.00	
Paid Board Secretary	12.00	9,574.70
Balance		$884.22

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
J. H. BRIDGERS, *Treasurer.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1913.

Mrs. S. D. Adams	$ 120.00	Mrs. Daniel May	$ 180.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	60.00	Mrs. A. W. Mangum	120.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	90.00	Mrs. J. B. Martin	90.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	60.00	Mrs. M. M. McFarland and one child	180.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	120.00	Rev. W. H. Moore and wife	300.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife	240.00	Rev. J. Y. Old and wife	120.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	90.00	Mrs. Jesse H. Page	90.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife	300.00	Mrs. J. J. Porter and two children	180.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	30.00	Mrs. W. H. Pucket and two children	240.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin	120.00	Rev. J. D. Pegram, wife and two children	180.00
Mrs. Mattie F. Cordon	90.00	Mrs. Daniel Reid	120.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and four children	270.00	Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children	180.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	120.00	Mrs. J. J. Renn	60.00
Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife	240.00	Mrs. W. S. Rone	30.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and five children	210.00	Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	120.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray	120.00	Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	120.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg	90.00	Mrs. F. D. Swindell	120.00
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	60.00	Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife	240.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	150.00	Mrs. M. C. Thomas	120.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	180.00	Mrs. R. P. Troy	60.00
Rev. Garland O. Green's child, Garland	60.00	Mrs. Charles R. Taylor	90.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and one child	180.00	Mrs. J. W. Wallace and three children	150.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton	120.00	Mrs. R. A. Willis	120.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	120.00	Mrs. J. B. Bridges	120.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	120.00	Mrs. K. D. Holmes	120.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	90.00	Mrs. W. W. Rose and four children	270.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and one child	90.00	Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and three children	315.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and three children	225.00	G. T. Adams for Cecil Yates	75.00
Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife	240.00		
Mrs. Langhorne Leitch	120.00		
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife	240.00		$8,475.00

[11]

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

We recommend the following for these relations:

Superannuates—J. D. Thompson, A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram, D. A. Watkins, J. Y. Old, P. Greening.

Supernumerary—J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend.

B. C. ALLRED, *Chairman.*
C. W. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

[12]

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records would report as follows: Records of Washington and Fayetteville Districts not in hands of Committee for examination. Of the Durham, Elizabeth City, New Bern, Raleigh, Rockingham, Warrenton and Wilmington Districts, would say that the books are in good condition and the records are neatly and correctly kept.

WM. P. CONSTABLE, *Chairman.*

Oxford, N. C., December 8, 1913.

[13]

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Board submits the following report:

We report an increase in the amount paid by the Conference of $176.96 over last year. Each year shows some increase in the amount paid to this cause. Church Extension is growing everywhere, and especially in our Conference. And we believe the time is not far when we shall appreciate its importance more. We wish to thank those Presiding Elders who gave us a chance to represent the cause at the District Conferences. Some of them made no place on their programs for it. We desire to continue our request that we may have a chance to represent this cause at all the District Conferences.

We are now setting aside each year a small part of what money we receive for distribution as a loan fund. And to date we have $1,250. We feel proud of this small nucleus and hope in a few years to have an amount large enough to care for the needs of our Conference. This goes out at 4 per cent interest, ever growing larger, and at the same time building churches where some of them would never be built. And we are gratified that our people are asking for more loans instead of donations. The officers of the Conference Board will be glad to furnish literature and explain the plans on which gifts may be made to this great cause. Write us.

A Sunday School Loan Fund is also being raised by "Birthday

Jars." The jars are furnished free by Dr. W. F. McMurry, Louisville, Ky.

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1913 AND AMOUNTS PAID.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$1,198.00	$1,113.77
Elizabeth City	1,125.00	1,037.00
Fayetteville	1,068.00	904.00
New Bern	1,133.00	1,294.12
Raleigh	1,023.00	1,013.00
Rockingham	1,235.00	1,209.00
Warrenton	1,198.00	1,130.88
Washington	1,233.00	1,179.35
Wilmington	1,028.00	873.80
	$10,441.00	$9,754.92

For assessments for 1914, see Table of Assessments.

Received on Assessment		$9,754.92
Less printing and expense		106.59
		$9,648.33
Amount sent General Board	$4,824.17	
Amount to Conference Board plus am't on hand.	4,836.12	
	$9,660.29	
Amount donated to churches		$3,185.00
Amount donated to parsonages		600.00
Amount loaned to churches		1,050.00
Amount left in hands of Treasurer		1.12
		$4,836.12

Donations and loans made as follows:

Church and District.	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
East Burlington, Durham District	$300.00	
Graham, Durham District	300.00	
	$600.00	
Wit, New Bern District	$125.00	
Caswell Street, New Bern District	120.00	
Rhems, New Bern District	200.00	
Oak Grove, New Bern District	150.00	
Ocracoke, New Bern District	100.00	
Bridgeton, New Bern District	50.00	
	$745.00	

Church and District.	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
Elevation, Raleigh District	$225.00	
Pee Dee, Rockingham District		$250.00
Parkers, Rockingham District	200.00	
Providence, Warrenton District	225.00	$500.00
Shocco, Warrenton District	225.00	
	$450.00	
Providence, Washington District	$300.00	$300.00
Smalls, Washington District	125.00	
	$425.00	
Wananish, Wilmington District	$290.00	
Union, Wilmington District	200.00	
	$490.00	
PARSONAGES.		
Red Springs	$200.00	
Chadbourn	200.00	
Lumberton	200.00	
	$600.00	

H. M. EURE, *Chairman.*
J. M. ASHBY, *Treasurer.*
J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*

[14]

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Fathers and Brethren:—The exhibit furnished by the agents of the publishing house for the fiscal year ending February, 1913, shows a substantial net increase of $38,172.29 over the previous year, and a corresponding net gain of $15,049.53 profits.

While this showing is gratifying, we believe that a large amount of business which should be directed to our house is now being scattered elsewhere, and which, if placed with our agents, would greatly increase both the sales and profits. Inasmuch as these profits go largely to the support of our superannuates, we urge our people to purchase all their literature from our own houses in order that the $10,000 now annually appropriated for this cause may be substantially increased.

The Richmond house, which has recently been established for the eastern conferences, including our own, has more than justified its existence, and under the new postal privileges a considerable saving in time and cost of transportation is realized by North Carolina Methodism by directing our business there.

Reading Circles.

Realizing the great importance of the student mind in the ministry, your Committee takes great pleasure in the proposed Reading Circles to be organized in the several districts, and recommends that the Presiding Elders appoint a manager whose duty it shall be to proceed with the organization of the proposed Circles in the early part of the year.

We nominate for the Committee ordered by the Conference to suggest the most appropriate books, Dr. W. P. Few, Rev. Jesse Cuninggim, Rev. H. E. Spence, Rev. M. T. Plyler and Rev. R. C. Craven.

The Christian Advocate,

edited by one of our own most gifted sons, flames with the connectional spirit and constantly brings to the purview of its thousands of readers fresh tidings from the whole field, and in its editorial pages presents the logic and exemplifies the apostolic faith of our fathers, with a polished wit and incisiveness which should commend it to every Methodist. We are pleased that the circulation is at the high mark of previous records, but we bespeak for it a wider circulation in North Carolina.

The Methodist Review,

as its name implies holds a unique place in our periodical literature. It is ably edited and enjoys the largest circulation since its existence. It not only pays its expenses, but has brought to the publishing house a substantial net profit since 1906.

It has subscribers in every part of the country, and over one hundred in Canada. Its excellence is recognized as of the highest sort in England, Scotland, Germany, Australia, China and Japan. This Review, which Harold Begbie pronounces superior to anything of the kind on this side of the Atlantic, and which Bishop Hoss says is the greatest Review in America, deserves a place in every pastor's and teacher's home in our entire bounds.

The Missionary Voice

is always bright and fresh, and we urge our pastors to make a strong effort to place it in all our homes.

The Epworth Era

should be constantly offered to our young people everywhere. Inasmuch as *it is our only medium of communication* upon League matters, every Epworth League should appoint an active agent to work up subscription clubs.

RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

We take great pride as Methodists in both the success and the high quality of our Conference Organ, and also in the efficiency of our able editor; and inasmuch as a great deal of our genius, as a Church, depends upon our organic unity and the intelligence manifested in our connectionalism, we believe that it is of first importance that every Methodist home receive a copy of our paper. We believe the time has come for a forward and definite movement upon the part of this Conference to enlarge the circulation of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, and we recommend the following plan:

Let us set three thousand new subscriptions to be the minimum increase in a campaign to begin not later than February 1, 1914, by each District making this month *Advocate* campaign month in every pastoral charge. We recommend upon a membership basis that the new subscriptions be allotted to the Districts, and that the District Stewards and the Presiding Elders at their early meeting apportion these District allotments to the several pastoral charges. And the Presiding Elders are urged to assist the pastors in the first Quarterly Conferences in organizing and pressing this campaign. The following are the proportionate allotments for the several Districts:

Durham District	341
Elizabeth City District	324
Fayetteville District	418
New Bern District	371
Raleigh District	294
Rockingham District	316
Warrenton District	323
Washington District	315
Wilmington District	323

We heartily endorse the editorial work of L. S. Massey, and request Bishop McCoy to continue him in this capacity.

EUCLID MCWHORTER, *Sec. Com.*

[15]

BOARD OF EDUCATION—No. 3.

Your Board has received reports from the various Educational interests of the Church and rejoices in the progress made in this work. We request that fuller reports be made to us so that we can obtain the educational statistics, such as the value of property, endowment, number of professors and pupils.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

The new movement to increase the holdings and the endowment of Trinity College, which was endorsed by your Conference two

years ago, was closed June 1, 1913, and a report concerning the same was made at the last commencement. As reported then the total in cash and pledges amounted to $1,418,061.89. Most of this amount is already in hand. Besides the new college buildings, the new dormitories, and the additions and improvements to the campus, on the new endowment we already have in cash the handsome sum of $993,645.50 and this amount has been invested in income bearing securities. The large additions to our plant within the past three years and now this largely increased endowment put the College on a wider and firmer basis than it ever occupied before. But instead of bringing the institution a feeling of security and release from responsibility it brings a deepened obligation to serve the causes of the Church, the State, and the nation. Upon the announcement of these gifts our Board issued a statement to the public to express not only thanksgiving for this good fortune, but also to make known our aims in administering such a large trust. It is significant at this particular time that the Board declared the College to be the creation of a Christian church and so bound to "hold in their integrity all the cardinal truths of the Christian religion and devoutly endeavor to make them clear to the minds of young students, knowing that the decay of religious faith and the decline of religious zeal must weaken a civilization at every vital point."

The College has again this year all the students it is now equipped to handle. All dormitory accommodations are taxed to their full capacity as is also the teaching force. To meet the growing demands five new teachers were added this year, and more must be added next year. The effectiveness with which the College is able to deal with the individual student must always be the measure of its success, and Trinity is more than ever determined to rely not upon size and numbers but upon its ideals and its influence, upon the quality of the men who teach and the quality of the men who learn.

Greensboro College for Women.

The work of the college is progressing well. It has been the policy of the present administration to make only such changes as deemed important to the best interest of the College. Special pains have been taken to carefully consider the entire condition of the institution and corresponding needs. The spirit of loyalty and coöperation on the part of the college members is gratifying. An earnest purpose for genuine work seems to largely prevail in our midst.

Our total enrollment is 249. Of this number 52 are in the preparatory department.

Carolina College

has a faculty consisting of fourteen well-equipped teachers. The school is doing fine work. Besides the Literary Department we have departments of Music, Voice, Art, Domestic Science and Domestic Art; also a Business Department and Expression and Physical Culture. We try to emphasize the religious part of the work and additional to their regular course in Bible we have Mission Study Classes and Sunday School work.

The school during this scholastic year has enrolled eighty-seven (87) students. The dormitory space is taxed to its full capacity and the college is in great need of a dormitory.

The Board expresses genuine satisfaction at the faithful and efficient services rendered by Rev. S. E. Mercer.

Louisburg College.

A new Memorial Building has been erected and is filled with students, but even with this additional room we could scarcely accommodate all of the girls who came to us.

It is our purpose to make this a model home school for girls. We give them thorough training in the preparatory and high school branches, and two years of regular college work. In response to the demands of the times we have added departments of Domestic Science and Domestic Arts. These departments include thorough instruction in household economy and the science of cooking and sewing.

We seek to prepare our girls to render efficient service in whatever sphere they may be called to serve, in a word to fit them for society by training them for home-makers, social service, or any other service the Church may require of them.

The total enrollment for the year has been 176. The number enrolled September, 1913, was 137. Of that number 96 are boarders. With very few exceptions, all of our students are Christians, there are only four who are not connected with some Church. There are six Mission Study Classes among the students and many of the girls are actively engaged in Christian work. We rejoice in this splendid showing of this old and honored institution.

Littleton College.

We are raising our standard and dividing our curriculum into three separate courses, the Literary, Scientific and Pedagogical, and the completion of either one of these courses will entitle a pupil to our diploma.

We have been adjusting our courses of study to those of the high schools and the colleges so that graduates of the high schools may enter our Junior class, complete either one of our three courses

in two years and go on to higher colleges if they desire, enter their Junior class and take a degree in two years.

Your Board recommends the following appropriations for another year:

Trinity College	$5,000.00
Louisburg Female College	2,000.00
Greensboro College for Women	2,000.00
Carolina College	2,500.00
General Board of Education	3,743.00
	$15,243.00

Apportioned to the districts as follows: (See table of Assessments.)

Resolved, That this Board and Conference join in the application of Carolina College to the General Board of Education of the M. E. Church, South, for the sum of $3,000.

We recommend and ask the confirmation of Bishop Jno. C. Kilgo, J. N. Cole, C. W. Toms and W. E. Springer as Trustees of Trinity College; as trustee for Greensboro College for Women, E. W. Pope; as trustee for Carolina College, Chas. W. Horne; as trustees of Louisburg Female College, C. W. Horne, C. S. Wallace and B. W. Ballard.

We recommend that the Bishop appoint S. E. Mercer President Carolina College, J. L. Cuninggim Director of Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, W. W. Peele Head Master Trinity Park School, J. M. Rhodes President Littleton Female College, J. H. Miller Student Vanderbilt University, the pastor at Louisburg Financial Agent of Louisburg Female College.

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*
JNO. C. WOOTEN, *Secretary.*

[16]

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Every communication referred to your Board of Missions has received careful consideration.

From a communication to us by W. W. Pinson, General Secretary of our Parent Board, came these facts: The missionary interest at home and abroad is making encouraging progress. Notwithstanding the difficulties in Mexico and Korea each reports an encouraging gain in membership. In 1912 thirty missionaries, eleven men and nineteen single women, were sent out. During the year the Congo Mission also was opened and to which three missionaries and their wives have gone.

From all the foreign fields come such evidence of growth as that the assessments on our Church no longer suffice. But for income from specials it would be impossible to support the work. The crisis confronts our church that, unless the assessments are in-

creased, not only no more missionaries can be sent out, but some already out must be called in. Are we ready for such a grievous humiliation?

After all reductions the debt on the Parent Board, January 1, 1912, was still $98,943. The chief cause of this debt not being entirely paid is the delay to make collections and remittances. While the income from January 1st to September 1st from all scurces was $220,389, the necessary disbursements were $506,084. The interest on the difference in these two amounts is annually $7,500, which could be saved by early attention and effort.

As to our own North Carolina Conference the demands upon your Board are growing past all supply with present assessments. It is either increase or let another Church take our field. This year the assessment on our Conference was $16,500 and the amount raised is $22,689. While the assessment for Conference and Home Missions is $19,700, the amount raised is $19.306. Here appears a surplus of $6,189 on Foreign Missions and a deficit of $394 on Conference and Home Missions, or an excess of $3,383 for Foreign Missions over the amount for Conference and Home Missions. To meet this demand for which assessments for Conference and Home Missions are levied your Board recommends to the pastors that they begin and press a movement for specials to make comfortable our home missionaries. In order to pay the full appropriation to the mission preachers this Conference, our Treasurer had to trespass upon the Board's reserve to meet immediate demands, which finally means discounted checks unless discontinued. Your Board recommends that each Presiding Elder have a Missionary Institute in his district early in the year, and also that the Sunday Schools be thoroughly organized into Missionary Societies, both for education and financial benefit. Also that the amount raised may go to a surplus and not to help "pay out."

Your Board has decided upon having a midwinter meeting of the Board and Presiding Elders at Goldsboro, January 27 and 28th, the purpose of which is to confer together in prayer and plan a campaign for increased missionary enthusiasm and offerings. Following this midwinter meeting there will be held early in the year a Missionary Institute addressed by representatives of the General Board in each of six leading towns within the bounds of our Conference and for the same purpose.

With great pleasure your Board publicly recognizes the valuable services rendered it by Secretary, Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D.D., of the General Board, and assures him of a hearty welcome awaiting him any time he may come.

For the ensuing year the assessments for Conference Missions is $15,500. Added to this is an assessment of $5,200 for Home Missions made by the General Board, making a total of $20,700 for

Conference and Home Missions. The assessment for Foreign Missions is $16,500. The apportionment to the districts is as follows: (See Table of Assessments.)

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1914.

Durham District.

Chapel Hill	$600.00
Branson	150.00
Mangum Street	100.00
Lakewood	150.00
Graham	250.00
Pearl Mill	150.00
North Alamance	200.00
Yanceyville	150.00
South Alamance	150.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	150.00

Elizabeth City District.

Chowan	$150.00
Hatteras	150.00
Kennekeet	150.00
Kitty Hawk	300.00
Moyock	250.00
Edenton	200.00
Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	200.00

Fayetteville Dsitrict.

Lillington	$100.00
Stedman	200.00
Roseboro	200.00
Duke	200.00
Elise	100.00
Newton Grove	200.00
Hope Mills	200.00
Buckhorn	100.00

New Bern District.

LaGrange	$125.00
Seven Springs	300.00
Grifton	100.00
Bridgeton	150.00
Straits	50.00
Atlantic	300.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	200.00
Elm Street and East Kinston	325.00
Riverside (New Bern).	400.00

Raleigh District.

Jenkins Memorial	$350.00
Epworth	300.00
Zebulon	150.00
Youngsville	300.00
Millbrook	$250.00
Princeton	150.00

Rockingham District.

Roberdel	$200.00
Montgomery	250.00
Elizabeth	125.00
Laurel Hill	200.00
Caledonia	100.00
Lumberton Circuit	300.00
Candor	100.00
Richmond	150.00

Warrenton District.

North and South Henderson	$350.00
Enfield and Halifax	100.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	150.00
Scotland Neck	200.00
Williamston and Hamilton	150.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	150.00
Bertie	100.00

Washington District.

Farmville	$300.00
South Rocky Mt. and Marvin	450.00
Stantonsburg	125.00
Bath	100.00
Ayden	150.00
Vanceboro	200.00
McKendree	300.00
Spring Hope	150.00

Wilmington District.

Trinity	$250.00
Bladen Street	175.00
Scotts Hill	200.00
Shallotte	125.00
Town Creek	225.00
Hallsboro	200.00
Tabor	250.00
Onslow	150.00
Swansboro	150.00
Kenansville	200.00
Carvers Creek	100.00
Magnolia	50.00
Seagate	400.00

The Board recommends that H. M. North, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis and J. G. Johnson be appointed a Conference Committee on Evangelism.

The Board requests that L. L. Nash be appointed Missionary Evangelist and J. D. Bundy Missionary Secretary, each without salary.

G. F. Smith, *President.*
J. D. Bundy, *Secretary.*

Statement of J. T. Flythe, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions.

FOREIGN FUND.

1913.		
Amount received from Circuits and Stations and Joint Board		$19,839.69
Amount Specials paid direct to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer		2,613.02
Dr.		
One-half amount expenses of Bond, etc.	$ 27.50	
One-half expenses of Joint Board	50.00	
Amount paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, as per receipts	973.80	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, Specials	2,613.02	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, Regular	18,788.39	
	$22,452.71	$22,452.71

DOMESTIC FUND.

Bal. on hand last year		$ 2,399.02
Amount received from Circuits and Stations and Joint Board		19,306.14
Amount interest on Duke Legacy		300.00
Dr.		
Amount paid one-half expenses of Bond, etc.	$ 27.50	
Amount paid one-half expenses of Joint Board.	50.00	
Amount paid Domestic Missionaries	14,500.00	
Amount paid J. D. Hamilton, Treas., Home Missions	5,088.21	
Balance in Hands of Treasurer	2,339.45	
	$22,005.16	$22,005.16

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 4.

We, your Board of Education, recommend the following distribution of the assessment for Ministerial Education Loan Fund previously made. (See Table of Assessments.)

A. P. TYER, *Chairman.*
J. C. WOOTEN, *Secretary.*

Assessments 1913-1914.

Districts	Bishops' Fund	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home and Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	Ministerial Education Loan Fund
Durham	$ 426	$1,040	$1,899	$2,416	$1,243	$1,870	$ 92.00
Elizabeth City	423	1,035	1,830	2,270	1,167	1,660	91.50
Fayetteville	332	782	1,718	2,135	1,045	1,615	74.00
New Bern	408	895	2,063	2,700	1,379	1,770	78.50
Raleigh	420	1,045	1,670	2,060	1,099	1,625	89.50
Rockingham	370	908	1,782	2,260	1,312	1,870	78.00
Warrenton	424	1,005	1,866	2,310	1,242	1,770	88.50
Washington	377	935	2,009	2,500	1,278	1,570	82.50
Wilmington	366	855	1,663	2,049	1,070	1,490	75.50
Totals	3,548	8,500	16,500	20,700	10,835	15,240	750.00

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. **Who are admitted on trial?**

Answer: Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, William Jordan Covington, Daniel Lane, Jr., Carney Eugene Durham, Marion Bascom Cox, Frederic Arthur Lupton, Frank Treat Fulcher. John W. Frank, William Bynum Humble, and Robert Nicholson Fitts are in this class in their studies.

Question 2. **Who remain on trial?**

Answer: Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgett, James Herbert Miller, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, W. V. McRae. James Allen Morris, Charles Edward Vale, Eugene E. Barnette, and William Hoops Smith are in this class in their studies.

Question 3. **Who are discontinued?**

Answer: Edwin Lee Jones.

Question 4. **Who are admitted into full connection?**

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Thomas Cleveland Ellers, Nathan Bradley Strickland, John E. Blalock. The following are in this class in their studies: Kirby F. Duval, Clarence R. Canipe, Marvin W. Hester.

Question 5. **Who are readmitted?**

Answer: No one.

Question 6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?**

Answer: M. H. Tuttle, R. E. Atkinson, J. P. Bross.

Question 7. **Who are received from other churches as local preachers?**

Answer: No one.

Question 8. **Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?**

Answer: No one.

Question 9. **Who are deacons of one year?**

Answer: Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, Costen J. Harrell, Bernard T. Hurley, Marcus W. Dargan, George Milton Daniel. In this class in his studies is Elijah L. Stack, an elder.

Question 10. **What traveling preachers are elected deacons?**

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Thomas Cleveland Ellers, Nathan Bradley Strickland.

Question 11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?**

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Thomas Cleveland Ellers, Nathan Bradley Strickland.

Question 12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?**

Answer: Zeb Baird Pyatt, Arthur Marcus Proctor, William Albert Cade, Thomas William Lee.

Question 13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?**

Answer: Zeb Baird Pyatt, William Albert Cade, Thomas William Lee.

Question 14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?**

Answer: Frank Culbreth, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, Cornelius Blackman Culbreth, Walter Patten, James Joshua Boone.

Question 15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?**

Answer: Frank Culbreth, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, Cornelius Blackman Culbreth, Walter Patten, James Joshua Boone.

Question 16. **What local preachers are elected elders?**

Answer: No one.

Question 17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?**

Answer: No one.

Question 18. **Who are located this year?**

Answer: R. L. Andrews.

Question 19. **Who are supernumerary?**

Answer: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend.

Question 20. **Who are superannuated?**

Answer: J. E. Thompson, A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram, D. A. Watkins, J. Y. Old, P. Greening.

Question 21. **What preachers have died during the past year?**

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. W. Rose, K. D. Holmes, D. C. Geddie, J. B. Bridgers.

Question 22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

Answer: One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character.

Question 23. **What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?**

Answer: Local preachers, 96; members, 84,149.

Question 24. **How many infants have been baptized during the year?**

Answer: 1,094.

Question 25. **How many adults have been baptized during the year?**

Answer: 2,424.

Question 26. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues?**

Answer: 126.

Question 27. **What is the number of Epworth League members?**

Answer: 4,991.

Question 28. **What is the number of Sunday Schools?**

Answer: 699.

Question 29. **What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?**

Answer: 6,008.

Question 30. **What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?**

Answer: 66,556.

Question 31. **What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?**

Answer: $8,500.

Question 32. **What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?**

Answer: $10,458.92. Distributed to claimants, $8,475; expenses of Secretary, $24; expenses of Conference Secretary, $100; Endowment Fund, $975.70. Total disbursements, $9,574.70. Balance on hand, $884.22.

Question 33. **What has been contributed for Missions?**

Answer: Foreign, $22,689; Domestic, $19,306.

Question 34. **What has been contributed to Church Extension?**

Answer: $9,754.92.

Question 35. **What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?**

Answer: $810.24.

Question 36. **What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?**

Answer: Presiding Elders, $19,642.24; Preachers in Charge, $174,394.65.

Question 37. **What has been contributed for support of Bishops?**

Answer: $3,425.05.

Question 38. **What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?**

Answer: Number of societies, 754; number of houses of worship, 739½.

Question 39. **What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $2,241,225.25; indebtedness, $137,832.45.

Question 40. **What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?**

Answer: Pastoral charges, 193; number of parsonages, 175½.

Question 41. **What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $411,913.71; indebtedness, $26,364.91.

Question 42. **What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?**

Answer: Number of Districts, 9; number of District Parsonages, 9.

Question 43. **What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $48,200; indebtedness, $1,085.

Question 44. **What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?**

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 17; amount of damage, $5,594.25.

Question 45. **What are the insurance statistics?**

Answer: Insurance carried, $817,474; losses sustained, $5,594.25; premiums paid, $3,503.07; collections on losses, $1,396.75.

Question 46. **What are the educational statistics?**

Answer: Value of property, $2,973,352.14; endowment, $1,461,000; professors, 102; pupils, 1,253.

Question 47. **Who is elected Conference Leader?**

Answer: C. E. Weatherby.

Question 48. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?**

Answer: Washington, N. C.

Question 49. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?**

Answer: (See Appointments.)

Table No. I—Membership, Baptisms and Church Property,

DURHAM

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Burlington	2	487	489	9	13	22	1	5	1	1	$25,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	579	579	33	2	35	1	33	8	6	9,000.00
Chapel Hill	----	186	186	1	6	17	2	------	2	2	10,800.00
Durham, Branson	----	235	235	2	5	10	------	1	1	1	3,000.00
Lakewood	1	73	74	7	5	2	2	3	1	1	4,500.00
Carr	----	458	458	49	21	12	1	37	1	1	5,650.00
Mangum Street	----	165	165	11	11	59	------	8	1	1	4,400.00
Memorial	8	850	858	65	58	60	10	44	1	1	160,000.00
Trinity	4	901	905	77	52	24	3	41	1	1	70,000.00
West Durham	1	491	492	22	31	33	------	7	1	1	6,000.00
Durham Circuit	1	777	778	26	2	23	------	21	9	9	10,000.00
Graham	1	171	172	23	16	11	1	21	1	1	7,500.00
Hillsboro Circuit	----	791	791	78	16	40	2	74	5	5	7,000.00
Leasburg Circuit	----	458	458	9	4	10	1	7	5	5	8,000.00
Milton Circuit	----	532	532	13	9	5	2	6	5	5	7,500.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	2	571	573	7	7	16	------	7	9	9	9,000.00
North Alamance Circuit	----	385	385	46	8	10	5	42	4	4	9,000.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	1	250	251	------	------	29	------	------	2	2	3,500.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany	----	347	347	33	2	1	------	30	4	4	3,500.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	701	701	16	13	48	10	12	5	5	21,000.00
South Alamance Circuit	2	478	480	52	4	43	------	51	4	3	4,000.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	285	285	9	5	5	2	7	4	4	4,000.00
Total	23	10,171	10,194	588	290	515	43	454	75	72	392,350.00
Total last year	20	9,644	9,664	516	445	433	44	451	73	71	375,550.00
Increase	3	527	530	72	------	82	------	3	2	1	16,800.00
Decrease	----	--------	--------	------	155	------	1	------	------	------	----------

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	----	755	755	104	5	17	9	61	6	6	9,000.00
Chowan Circuit	----	208	208	------	71	9	------	------	3	3	3,400.00
Columbia Circuit	----	520	520	10	6	21	3	5	7	7	11,300.00
Currituck Circuit	----	498	498	29	2	16	------	25	4	5	4,500.00
Dare Circuit	----	490	490	16	2	9	7	2	3	3	4,200.00
Edenton	----	147	147	11	8	9	2	9	1	2	----------
Elizabeth City—City Road	----	314	314	15	11	57	7	4	1	1	18,200.00
First Church	----	548	548	9	10	22	4	3	1	2	16,525.00
Gates Circuit	1	546	547	12	5	16	3	5	5	5	10,900.00
Hatteras Circuit	----	338	338	1	6	8	35	0	5	3	5,000.00
Hertford	----	230	230	5	14	80	3	2	1	1	20,000.00
Kennekeet Circuit	1	345	346	6	13	14	31	------	4	3	4,500.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	295	296	17	3	6	2	8	4	4	4,100.00
Moyock Circuit	----	337	337	13	3	5	------	10	4	4	4,500.00
North Gates Circuit	1	609	610	21	------	8	1	14	4	4	9,250.00
Pasquotank Circuit	----	520	520	23	5	11	1	------	5	5	7,000.00
Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	----	427	427	16	136	30	1	6	4	4	7,500.00
Perquimans Circuit	1	747	748	25	2	10	20	9	5	6	10,500.00
Plymouth	----	238	238	19	4	5	3	12	3	4	5,000.00
Roanoke Island	----	640	640	14	4	17	4	2	2	3	11,000.00
Roper Circuit	1	380	381	31	3	23	9	15	3	3	6,200.00
Total	6	9,132	9,138	397	313	393	145	192	75	78	172,575.00
Total last year	10	8,835	8,845	414	137	292	105	250	72	76	179,925.00
Increase	----	297	293	------	176	101	40	------	3	2	----------
Decrease	4	--------	--------	17	------	------	------	58	------	------	7,350.00

North Carolina Conference, 1913.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$6,500.00	1	$ 3,000.00	$	$ 1,000.00	$1,700.00		$	$ 8,000.00	$	$	30
	1	1,000.00		1,100.00				600.00	9.00		26
550.00	1	4,500.00	1,000.00	150.00				5,000.00	10.00		17
575.00					40.00			1,000.00			5
1,555.60					948.31			1,000.00	15.00		1
	1	2,500.00			36.00			3,500.00	29.00		42
65.00					213.00			2,250.00			8
21,135.54	1	9,000.00			750.00			79,400.00	139.08		
3,360.00	1	7,000.00			360.00			48,000.00	120.00		76
	1	2,000.00			454.50			3,000.00	36.00		31
	1	3,000.00		150.00	150.00			3,000.00			40
3,670.00					5,184.00			2,500.00	25.00		5
	1	1,500.00			300.00			1,000.00	15.00		29
	1	1,500.00			840.00			1,000.00	27.00		40
	1	1,200.00			89.00			2,500.00	25.00		34
	1	2,000.00			250.00			1,050.00	20.00		56
1,600.00	1	1,000.00			820.25			1,500.00	27.00		15
	1	1,500.00			4.36						11
					38.88						6
	1	3,500.00			400.00			11,000.00	87.00		80
	1	1,500.00	100.00	90.00	370.12						12
	1	1,250.00	65.00		85.00						19
39,011.14	17	55,050.00	1,165.00	2,490.00	12,283.42			127,300.00	584.08		583
35,643.59	17	47,250.00	1,593.00	5,175.00	45,411.01	2	4515.00	174,375.00	805.88	15.00	612
3,367.55		7,800.00									
			428.00	2,685.00	33,127.59			47,075.00	221.80		30

DISTRICT.

	1	1,500.00		25.00	164.65			1,000.00			57
	1	2,500.00		300.00	492.62			1,600.00			34
375.00	1	2,000.00		50.00	1,455.71			1,000.00	17.73		30
	1	2,000.00	200.00	200.00	511.84						35
	1	750.00									53
111.50	1	2,237.71	94.591		606.25			2,500.00	36.50		22
3,500.00	1	3,250.00		1,983.75	806.34			6,500.00	54.50		37
	1	3,800.00	658.00	10,500.00	50.00			14,000.00			59
130.00	1	3,500.00		350.00	773.19			6,200.00	15.35		65
	1	800.00		50.00	372.50	2	236.75			236.75	16
	1	3,500.00	1,200.00		300.00			11,000.00			49
	1	800.00			555.75						8
	1	800.00		100.00	193.10						15
10.00	1	2,500.00	59.00	200.00	532.78			1,200.00			16
	1	2,000.00		250.00	877.00			3,000.00	6.00		71
	1	1,800.00		400.00	1,110.00						43
	2	4,500.00	600.00	800.00	528.89			2,900.00	14.00		51
350.00	1	2,000.00	128.00	375.00	299.00			1,000.00			51
					40.00						20
500.00	1	1,000.00			1,619.52			3,100.00	65.80		35
223.45	1	1,200.00		200.00	227.14			2,500.00	26.25		28
5,199.95	21	42,437.71	3,790.91	15,783.75	11,496.28	2	236.75	57,500.00	236.13	236.75	795
7,441.00	21	37,237.81	5,225.74	15,295.00	13,776.62	1	150.00	51.100.00	294.97		738
		5,199.90		488.75		1	86.75	6,400.00			57
2,241.05			1,434.83		2,280.34				58.84		

TABLE No. I—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Bladen Circuit	1	628	629	7	9	6	1	5	8	7	$ 5,700.25
Buckhorn Circuit	----	771	771	36	17	36	4	31	7	7	12,100.00
Carthage Circuit	1	863	864	28	8	14	4	25	5	5	12,000.00
Cokesbury Circuit	1	404	405	7	7	9	2	5	6	6	3,850.00
Duke	1	230	231	14	6	12	1	10	2	2	4,500.00
Dunn	1	364	365	18	20	12	1	18	2	2	2,500.00
Elise Circuit	----	800	800	26	4	38	4	18	8	8	8,450.00
Fayetteville, Hay Street	----	684	684	43	76	31	5	15	1	1	60,000.00
Fayetteville Circuit	----	636	636	25	9	5	6	16	5	5	6,300.00
Goldston Circuit	----	830	830	75	71	23	11	54	7	8	7,900.00
Haw River Circuit	----	629	629	15	9	13	8	15	6	6	11,500.00
Hope Mills Circuit	----	327	327	11	13	143	------	3	4	3	4,900.00
Jonesboro Circuit	2	747	749	31	19	27	13	21	6	6	9,000.00
Lillington Circuit	----	658	658	17	12	18	16	11	6	6	8,700.00
Newton Grove Circuit	----	309	309	22	13	15	10	19	6	6	4,900.00
Parkton Circuit	----	377	377	28	12	8	6	22	3	3	4,500.00
Pittsboro Circuit	1	640	641	13	11	38	4	7	6	6	9,200.00
Sampson Circuit	----	467	467	21	22	9	5	12	6	6	5,830.00
Sanford Circuit	----	456	456	2	2	8	------	2	3	3	5,500.00
Siler City Circuit	----	724	724	40	28	18	14	35	5	5	6,000.00
Total	8	11,544	11,552	479	368	483	115	344	102	101	193,330.25
Total last year	10	11,430	11,440	568	268	435	112	426	102	99	176,275.50
Increase	----	114	112	------	100	48	3	------	------	2	17,054.75
Decrease	2	-------	-------	89	------	------	------	82	------	------	----------

NEW BERN

Atlantic	1	106	107	5	1	2	------	3	2	2	1,900.00
Beaufort	----	468	468	3	7	17	2	2	2	2	13,000.00
Bridgeton Circuit	1	295	296	8	8	8	4	5	5	5	6,300.00
Carteret Circuit	2	613	615	15	14	14	7	15	9	8	6,800.00
Dover Circuit	----	406	406	6	6	19	6	4	5	5	5,000.00
Elm Street and East Kinston	1	200	201	19	182	2	2	10	2	2	5,500.00
Goldsboro—St John	1	274	275	37	15	9	6	24	1	1	3,600.00
St. Paul	2	656	658	31	36	119	9	20	1	1	28,500.00
Goldsboro Circuit	1	467	468	11	5	22	1	9	7	7	13,100.00
Grifton Circuit	----	441	441	17	7	5	11	17	6	5	2,500.00
Hookerton Circuit	1	520	521	21	------	13	4	13	3	3	10,000.00
Jones Circuit	----	560	560	8	5	11	1	8	7	7	7,700.00
Kinston	----	654	654	3	22	46	------	3	1	1	35,000.00
Lagrange Circuit	----	362	362	24	6	4	4	18	6	6	6,365.00
Morehead City	1	431	432	2	15	6	4	------	1	1	6,400.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	464	466	19	14	13	9	11	3	2	17,000.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	----	642	642	14	12	4	5	9	6	6	8,500.00
New Bern, Centenary	1	1,070	1,071	51	28	18	10	17	1	1	92,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	158	158	------	2	4	2	------	2	------	----------
Oriental Circuit	----	318	318	13	8	25	9	6	4	4	13,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	1	395	396	12	6	8	1	11	9	7	7,800.00
Seven Springs Circuit	----	300	300	6	1	2	------	6	6	4	4,000.00
Snow Hill Circuit	1	362	363	30	51	12	36	25	4	4	6,000.00
Straits Circuit	1	356	357	12	3	6	6	11	4	3½	6,900.00
Total	17	10,518	10,535	369	447	389	139	247	97	87	306,865.00
Total last year	15	10,207	10,222	426	260	398	138	288	94	91	301,713.00
Increase	2	311	313	------	187	------	1	------	3	------	5,152.00
Decrease	----	-------	-------	57	------	9	------	41	------	4	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$	1	$ 1,000.00	$	$	$ 24.75		$	$	$	$	39
	1	800.00									39
	1	2,000.00		1,500.00	480.00			7,000.00			39
	1	1,500.00		200.00							31
		650.00			100.00			3,000.00	30.00		24
	1	2,500.00			5,938.64			2,500.00	41.00		50
	1	950.00			320.00			800.00	4.00		36
	1	10,000.00			8,114.36			29,000.00			61
	1	2,000.00									47
	1	2,000.00			210.52						42
250.00	1	1,500.00			753.00						38
	1	1,000.00	25.00	250.00	300.00			1,700.00	9.00		7
	1	2,000.00	40.00	4,225.00	287.45			2,500.00	15.00		42
60.00				1,350.00	1,750.00			3,000.00	37.50		12
	1	800.00			35.90			1,500.00	27.00		31
	1	2,000.00	350.00	650.00	812.00			500.00	8.60		21
	1	2,000.00			7.00			1,000.00	12.00		59
	1	1,500.00			162.64			1,500.00			32
	1	2,500.00		150.00				1,000.00			45
	1	1,800.00		300.00	980.00			1,900.00	9.20		52
310.00	18	38,500.00	415.00	8,625.00	20,276.26			56,900.00	193.30		707
6,960.00	16	31,150.00	1,943.50	11,750.00	5,638.63			54,000.00	288.18		689
	2	7,350.00			14,637.63			2,900.00			18
6,650.00			1,528.50	3,125.00					94.88		

DISTRICT.

					1,100.00						5
	1	2,500.00			80.00			4,500.00	89.50		23
466.00	1½	1,900.00	700.00	300.00	1,150.00			3,200.00	31.00		29
	1	1,500.00			233.00						39
	1	1,500.00		400.00	67.00						34
700.00	1	1,500.00	750.00		2,185.40			3,400.00	11.55		14
	1	1,500.00	1,000.00		74.41						16
	1	4,000.00		3,250.00	2,232.00			18,000.00	100.00		72
200.00	1	1,000.00		300.00	460.00						40
	1	750.00		350.00	300.00			2,500.00			40
	1	3,000.00		500.00	123.00			4,000.00			54
165.00	1	1,500.00		200.00	81.50						40
6,750.00					8,862.00			22,500.00			86
	1	1,500.00			356.00			1,000.00			20
	1	5,500.00	2,300.00	1,500.00	768.00			5,000.00	25.00		50
3,500.00	1	2,000.00			1,651.02			1,500.00			40
	1	2,000.00			340.00			2,500.00	51.00		57
7,000.00	1	8,000.00			1,800.00			34,000.00			165
	1	1,000.00	800.00		450.00	2	2500.00			1000.00	10
1,500.00	1	1,500.00			3,137.00			9,000.00	89.25		20
	1	1,000.00		200.00	145.58						24
				500.00	75.00						11
156.00	1	1,500.00									43
	1	550.00		650.00	557.00	1	1000.00				21
20,272.00	21½	45,200.00	10,150.00	3,550.00	26,227.91	3	3500.00	111,100.00	397.30	1000.00	953
23,612.20	21½	45,400.00	3,573.10	12,550.00	15,284.34			129,450.00	646.31		802
			6,576.90		10,943.57	3	3500.00			1000.00	151
3,340.20		200.00		9,000.00				18,350.00	249.01		

TABLE NO. I—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Cary Circuit	----	595	595	32	2	35	2	25	5	5	$ 7,000.00
Clayton Circuit	----	280	280	4	9	9	------	4	3	3	17,000.00
Four Oaks Circuit	----	389	389	25	8	42	1	25	5	5	8,500.00
Franklinton Circuit	1	574	575	25	10	22	4	19	4	4	22,700.00
Granville Circuit	----	642	642	13	------	4	------	12	7	7	8,300.00
Kenly Circuit	----	354	354	10	5	13	8	5	4	4	6,000.00
Louisburg	----	282	282	28	19	10	------	16	1	1	20,000.00
Millbrook Circuit	----	342	342	10	------	11	6	3	5	5	5,000.00
Oxford	----	464	464	9	12	26	------	5	1	1	25,000.00
Oxford Circuit	1	757	758	15	23	22	4	12	8	7	12,300.00
Raleigh, Central	1	379	380	42	40	27	3	20	1	1	25,000.00
Edenton Street	2	882	884	81	129	107	11	40	1	2	71,000.00
Epworth	1	208	209	13	17	7	1	9	2	2	4,200.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	----	307	307	39	14	20	------	36	2	2	9,650.00
Selma and Princeton	----	473	473	42	16	20	------	37	4	4	17,000.00
Smithfield	----	328	328	26	32	19	------	25	1	3	3,500.00
Tar River Circuit	1	631	632	13	3	13	------	1	5	5	7,300.00
Youngsville Circuit	----	225	225	7	------	4	------	2	5	5	3,500.00
Zebulon Circuit	----	288	288	10	10	6	1	8	4	4	7,000.00
Total	7	8,400	8,407	444	349	417	41	304	68	70	279,950.00
Total last year	3	8,021	8,024	455	265	427	63	311	67	70	258,600.00
Increase	4	379	383	------	84	------	------	------	1	------	21,350.00
Decrease	----	--------	--------	11	------	10	22	7	------	------	----------

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	1	260	261	7	19	5	------	4	2	1	20,500.00
Caledonia Circuit	----	298	298	3	8	34	9	1	3	2	3,500.00
Candor Circuit	2	599	601	27	9	7	4	7	7	7	4,000.00
Elizabeth Circuit	2	362	364	22	23	20	16	12	6	6	4,000.00
Ellerbe Circuit	----	172	172	3	26	6	9	------	5	3	2,300.00
Hamlet	----	323	323	13	48	39	8	2	1	1	8,500.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	----	318	318	1	4	8	8	------	4	4	2,975.00
Laurinburg	1	310	311	------	11	17	------	------	1	1	7,000.00
Lumberton	----	284	284	10	32	32	12	8	1	1	17,500.00
Lumberton Circuit	----	244	244	7	4	21	8	2	5	3	4,000.00
Maxton	----	194	194	------	9	14	------	------	1	1	20,000.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	----	481	481	11	12	40	7	5	5	5	19,000.00
Montgomery Circuit	----	381	381	20	7	7	10	11	7	7	6,000.00
Raeford Circuit	2	363	365	32	31	18	3	18	3	3	7,500.00
Red Springs Circuit	----	271	271	16	14	35	4	6	2	2	15,000.00
Richmond Circuit	----	950	950	112	54	51	73	88	7	7	7,500.00
Roberdel Circuit	----	490	490	54	19	19	6	11	6	5	4,500.00
Robeson Circuit	----	620	620	20	36	21	17	12	5	4	7,800.00
Rockingham	1	486	487	12	23	12	9	3	1	1	17,500.00
Rowland Circuit	1	355	356	10	4	34	13	4	4	4	5,000.00
St. John and Gibson	----	434	434	27	26	16	10	13	2	2	18,000.00
St. Paul Circuit	----	384	384	16	8	25	18	5	4	4	7,000.00
Troy Circuit	----	247	247	24	6	8	5	9	2	1	5,000.00
Johnson's Grove and Cameron	----	200	200	7	3	2	3	6	2	2	1,800.00
Total	10	9,026	9,036	454	436	491	252	227	86	77	215,875.00
Total last year	7	8,646	8,653	541	577	885	208	303	85	75	185,050.00
Increase	3	380	383	------	------	------	44	------	1	2	30,825.00
Decrease	----	--------	--------	87	141	394	------	76	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$	1	$ 2,000.00	$	$	$ 168.60		$	$ 1,500.00	$24.00	$	37
1,000.00	1	3,500.00		4,000.00	9,000.00			10,000.00	88.00		29
	1	3,500.00			650.00						40
	1	4,000.00			2,195.00			8,000.00	6.92		53
	1	1,000.00		400.00	456.00						40
	1	2,000.00		125.00	518.00			2,000.00			57
	1	5,000.00			134.05			7,500.00			92
	1	1,500.00			100.00						24
	1	5,000.00			358.30	1	7.50	17,200.00		7.50	46
335.00	1	3,000.00		600.00	193.60			6,300.00	18.00		129
	1	4,500.00			1,500.00			4,000.00	42.00		52
11,500.00	1	6,000.00			2,311.19			25,000.00	40.00		114
					16.75			2,000.00			10
	1	2,560.00		3,200.00	650.00				22.00		32
	1	2,500.00		625.00	234.68			9,300.00	55.00		43
	1	2,500.00		2,500.00	3,755.19						52
	1	1,800.00			65.00						55
	1	2,000.00			85.00						
350.00	1	2,000.00	350.00	150.00	400.00			2,000.00			38
19,350.00	18	54,360.00	350.00	11,600.00	22,791.36	1	7.50	93,000.00	292.92	7.50	942
12,835.00	18	49,425.00	1,350.00	9,125.00	23,117.03			96,700.00	617.45		861
6,515.00		4,935.00		2,475.00							81
			1,000.00		325.67			3,700.00	324.53		

DISTRICT.

	*	1,300.00			20,000.00			1,000.00			45
	1	3,500.00		500.00				3,000.00	10.00		20
	1	1,500.00			50.00						23
	1	2,500.00			100.00						25
											44
	1	2,500.00		1,300.00	1,378.00			6,500.00	21.75		47
	1	1,200.00									35
	1	4,000.00		2,500.00	500.00			5,260.00			64
2,000.00	1	2,500.00		300.00	6,438.01			12,500.00			48
	1	1,500.00	400.00	200.00	1,115.00						14
5,000.00	1	3,500.00	1,000.00		360.00			9,800.00			23
	1	1,500.00			3,426.00						41
	1	1,200.00			443.00						12
	1	2,500.00			900.00			3,200.00	23.00		40
6,000.00	1	3,000.00	850.00	2,500.00	1,615.00			6,000.00			28
829.94	1	1,500.00		1,182.00	2,573.76	1	50.00	2,500.00	11.00		105
	1	1,500.00	475.00		312.03			1,000.00	15.00		44
350.00	1	2,500.00		600.00	126.00			1,900.00			50
	1	5,000.00		2,000.00	2,774.84			10,000.00			53
	1	2,500.00		400.00	32.20			5,750.00	52.00		51
2,264.00	1	3,000.00		400.00	7,554.46			10,000.00	159.00		118
	1	2,000.00	150.00					1,900.00			68
	1	2,000.00		400.00	400.00			3,500.00			26
											14
16,443.94	21	52,200.00	2,875.00	12,282.00	50,098.30	1	50.00	74,990.00	291.75		1,038
15,850.00	20	46,000.00	1,113.54	9,160.00	14,671.74			59,510.00	385.23		858
593.94	1	6,200.00	1,751.46	3,122.00	35,426.56	1	50.00	15,480.00			180
									93.48		

*Fund.

TABLE No. I—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Battleboro and Whitakers	----	239	239	8	6	3	1	8	4	4	$7,200.00
Bertie Circuit	----	276	276	4	6	2	4	3	4	5	8,000.00
Conway Circuit	----	641	641	29	1	7	6	22	5	5	6,800.00
Enfield and Halifax	----	283	283	9	5	5	4	8	4	4	9,750.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	429	429	10	3	12	------	6	5	5	8,300.00
Harrellsville Circuit	----	286	286	1	3	9	------	1	5	5	7,650.00
Henderson, First Church	----	388	388	7	30	14	8	3	1	1	15,000.00
Hobgood Circuit	----	179	179	2	4	11	1	------	5	5	7,350.00
Littleton	1	287	288	19	15	14	8	9	2	2	16,000.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	----	160	160	3	------	10	1	2	3	3	5,800.00
Northampton Circuit	1	1,117	1,118	63	4	7	8	45	5	6	11,000.00
North and South Henderson	----	170	170	3	------	81	------	1	2	2	3,000.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	438	438	29	10	17	7	20	4	4	8,000.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	635	635	24	11	23	3	24	6	6	5,100.00
Roanoke Circuit	1	730	731	35	7	30	2	28	5	5	5,550.00
Roanoke Rapids	----	555	555	25	8	18	7	14	3	3	6,500.00
Scotland Neck	----	150	150	3	5	15	1	2	1	1	4,500.00
Warren Circuit	----	712	712	31	9	35	2	21	7	7	8,000.00
Warrenton Circuit	2	730	732	32	31	46	3	16	5	5	17,000.00
Weldon and South Weldon	----	297	297	24	26	7	14	17	1	2	39,000.00
Williamston and Hamilton	2	319	321	8	65	10	------	6	5	5	10,000.00
Total	7	9,021	9,028	369	249	376	80	256	82	85	209,500.00
Total last year	9	8,836	8,845	454	203	386	80	298	82	86	190,500.00
Increase	----	185	183	------	46	------	------	------	------	------	19,000.00
Decrease	2	------	------	95	------	10	------	42	------	1	----------

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	----	269	269	21	4	56	8	13	5	5	8,000.00
Ayden Circuit	----	415	415	17	14	1	2	17	6	6	6,200.00
Bath Circuit	----	545	545	10	5	5	4	9	6	5	6,600.00
Bethel Circuit	----	294	294	9	5	2	1	9	5	5	4,500.00
Elm City	1	248	249	7	2	3	------	------	2	2	2,000.00
Farmville Circuit	----	160	160	7	10	2	1	6	4	4	2,500.00
Fairfield and Englehard	----	198	198	32	1	5	------	18	1	1	5,000.00
Fremont Circuit	----	460	460	1	4	3	------	------	5	5	7,250.00
Greenville, Jarvis Memorial	----	330	330	11	10	24	2	6	1	1	35,000.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	341	341	33	5	6	9	15	4	4	4,950.00
McKendree Circuit	----	103	103	3	2	1	------	1	4	3	3,000.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	----	101	101	28	7	57	6	17	7	7	7,500.00
Nashville Circuit	----	369	369	6	5	12	------	3	4	4	4,500.00
Rocky Mount—First Church	----	451	451	8	34	17	17	1	1	1	40,000.00
S. Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark St.	----	779	779	10	12	34	4	4	3	3	6,800.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	----	275	275	76	30	14	------	70	5	4	5,400.00
Spring Hope Circuit	----	383	383	16	13	6	3	6	5	5	13,600.00
Swan Quarter and Soule	----	350	350	11	7	165	4	6	2	2	6,000.00
Tarboro	----	171	171	------	5	3	1	------	1	2	4,000.00
Vanceboro Circuit	1	344	345	3	16	9	------	1	7	6	5,000.00
Washington	1	450	451	4	19	23	8	4	1	1	25,000.00
Wilson	----	554	554	2	17	23	8	2	1	1	32,000.00
Total	3	7,590	7,593	315	227	471	78	208	80	77	234,800.00
Total last year	3	7,660	7,663	307	238	275	121	190	77	79	214,750.00
Increase	----	------	------	8	------	196	------	18	3	------	20,050.00
Decrease	----	70	70	------	11	------	43	------	------	2	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$	1	$ 1,600.00	$	$	$ 325.00		$	$ 3,750.00	$	$	26
	1	2,500.00		1,400.00	215.00			4,000.00	23.25		64
	1	2,000.00		500.00	250.00	1	25.00	2,800.00	11.20		70
	1	1,500.00			125.00			2,500.00			32
	1	1,600.00						2,800.00	16.00		31
	1	3,000.00	40.00		80.00			3,800.00	8.00		42
	1	3,000.00		2,500.00	219.26			12,500.00	153.40		62
1,000.00	1	800.00	50.00					2,500.00	9.00		21
	1	2,500.00			200.00			6,600.00	66.00		42
				300.00				2,500.00			38
100.00	1	1,200.00		300.00	150.00			4,000.00	21.30		72
				100.00	90.00			1,500.00	10.00		6
650.00	1	2,500.00			574.60			1,800.00			56
	1	1,250.00		200.00	250.00						
	1	1,200.00		250.00	375.14						40
450.00	1	500.00		200.00	400.00			4,000.00	40.00		38
	1	2,500.00			200.00			3,000.00	63.00		18
	1	1,500.00		500.00	387.00			800.00	10.80		124
	1	2,500.00			1,350.00			8,500.00	27.00		100
6,219.00	1	3,500.00		1,125.00	2,650.00			16,750.00	181.00		41
	1	2,500.00	700.00	550.00	250.00	1	25.00	4,200.00	25.00		32
8,419.00	19	37,650.00	790.00	6,539.00	8,091.00	2	50.00	88,300.00	661.95		955
11,260.40	19	37,100.00	930.00	11,490.00	13,445.83			88,000.00	443.30		950
		550.00				2	50.00	300.00	218.65		5
3,841.40			140.00	4,951.00	5,354.83						

DISTRICT.

200.00	1	1,500.00		180.00	1,050.00						24
	1	500.00						1,500.00			40
	2	1,300.00									36
	1	1,500.00			42.50						20
	1	1,750.00		150.00	100.00			1,750.00			18
	1	1,200.00		400.00	86.00			1,500.00	11.25		19
	1	1,000.00			17.90						20
	1	3,000.00	257.00	850.00	64.00			2,000.00	32.00		45
14,000.00				500.00	891.28			20,000.00	75.00		40
	1	16.00									35
					75.00						39
	1	2,500.00	325.00								41
	1	2,500.00									21
5,000.00	1	6,000.00			7,000.00			14,600.00	46.75		60
425.00					1,023.01			1,650.00	5.00		18
	1	1,500.00			250.00			2,500.00			42
6,000.00	1	2,000.00			1,400.00			7,600.00			29
2,000.00	1	1,200.00			2,625.00	1	750.00				51
	1	4,500.00		500.00				4,750.00	37.00		21
	1	1,500.00	572.00					1,000.00			43
	1	6,000.00		1,000.00	143.80			14,250.00	56.79		89
	1	6,500.00			92.98			21,200.00	114.10		86
27,625.00	20	45,966.00	1,154.00	3,580.00	14,861.47	1	750.00	94,300.00	377.89		837
20,350.00	20	45,800.00	3,543.42	6,300.00	1,540.00			96,750.00	405.10		795
7,275.00		166.00			13,321.47	1	750.00				42
			2,389.42	2,720.00				2,450.00	27.21		

TABLE No. I—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Burgaw	----	418	418	8	5	27	6	4	8	8	$ 8,330.00
Carver's Creek	----	373	373	22	14	6	10	4	7	6	7,650.00
Chadbourn	2	330	332	20	2	3	5	6	4	4	5,500.00
Clinton	2	648	650	58	21	25	8	45	6	5	10,300.00
Hallsboro	1	394	395	11	5	7	15	6	6	6	1,500.00
Jacksonville	----	162	162	3	9	40	------	2	2	4	3,700.00
Kenansville	----	319	319	24	11	12	------	24	6	4½	5,200.00
Magnolia	----	421	421	6	15	32	------	5	5	5	5,500.00
Onslow	----	550	550	8	3	5	10	7	4	4	5,800.00
Richlands	----	205	205	18	21	41	------	14	3	2	3,000.00
Sea Gate and Wrightsville	1	48	49	2	4	3	------	------	2	2	3,000.00
Scott's Hill	----	200	200	------	------	32	1	------	6	6	2,500.00
Shallotte	1	563	564	29	------	15	23	20	7	7	4,200.00
Southport	1	304	305	5	12	20	9	3	1	1	6,000.00
Swansboro	1	428	429	35	1	4	11	22	3	3	4,000.00
Tabor	3	470	473	12	13	19	11	2	8	7	5,200.00
Town Creek	1	289	290	8	9	8	6	7	7	7	3,800.00
Wallace and Rose Hill	----	386	386	13	15	34	6	6	4	4	4,800.00
Whiteville	----	240	240	------	30	15	1	------	2	2	2,500.00
Wilmington, Bladen Street	----	243	243	9	11	13	30	3	1	1	12,000.00
Fifth Street	----	750	750	45	67	42	30	4	1	2	61,500.00
Grace	1	794	795	9	48	68	17	5	1	1	60,000.00
Trinity	1	212	213	3	19	5	2	3	1	1	10,000.00
Total	15	8,747	8,762	348	335	476	201	192	95	92½	235,980.00
Total last year	13	8,844	8,857	468	269	254	202	276	96	89*	207,330.00
Increase	2	------	------	------	66	222	------	------	------	2⅔	28,650.00
Decrease	----	97	95	120	------	------	1	84	1	------	----------

RECAPITU

District	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches	Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages
Durham	23	10,171	10,194	588	290	515	43	454	75	72	$ 392,350.00	$39,011.14	17
Elizabeth City	6	9,132	9,138	397	313	393	145	192	75	78	172,575.00	5,199.95	21
Fayetteville	8	11,544	11,552	479	368	483	115	344	102	101	193,330.25	310.00	18
New Bern	17	10,518	10,535	369	447	389	139	247	97	87	306,865.00	20,272.00	21½
Raleigh	7	8,400	8,407	444	349	417	41	304	68	70	279,950.00	19,350.00	18
Rockingham	10	9,026	9,036	454	436	491	252	227	86	77	215,875.00	16,443.94	21
Warrenton	7	9,021	9,028	369	249	376	80	256	82	85	209,500.00	8,419.00	19
Washington	3	7,590	7,593	315	227	471	78	208	80	77	234,800.00	27,625.00	20
Wilmington	15	8,747	8,762	348	335	476	201	192	95	92½	235,980.00	1,201.42	20
Total	96	84,149	84,245	3,763	3,014	4,011	1,094	2,424	760	739½	2,241,225.25	137,832.45	175½
Total last year	90	82,123	82,213	4,149	2,662	3,785	1,073	2,293	770	736*	2,089,693.50	134,917.19	173½
Increase	6	2,026	2,032	------	352	236	21	131	----	2⅔	151,531.75	2,915.26	2
Decrease	----	------	------	386	------	------	------	------	10	------	----------	----------	----

*Fraction of five-sixths.

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$	1	$ 1,200.00	$ 25.00	$	$ 200.00		$	$ 2,750.00	$	$	41
	1	1,500.00			1,120.00			1,200.00	18.00		36
	1	2,000.00	650.00	500.00	1,234.00			2,900.00	45.00		24
	1	2,100.00			836.34			5,200.00			60
				200.00		6					15
251.42					39.25			2,500.00			16
	1	1,500.00		50.00	83.10			2,500.00	29.00		50
	1	1,200.00			217.21						55
	1		500.00		96.00			500.00			48
	1							3,850.00	20.00		20
	1	800.00		200.00	320.00	1	1,000.00	1,000.00			13
	1	350.00		50.00	150.00						23
	1	2,000.00		4,000.00	264.14			3,000.00	6.00		19
	1	1,200.00			47.00						37
300.00	1	1,000.00	500.00		1,104.00						26
	1	1,500.00			125.00			1,000.00	15.00		16
	1	1,500.00	800.00		225.25			800.00			37
	1	1,000.00		350.00							9
	1	3,500.00	1,050.00	200.00	3,721.64			3,500.00	25.75		18
	1	5,000.00			210.50			27,400.00			55
650.00	1	10,000.00		1,500.00				33,850.00	177.00		49
	1	3,000.00	2,150.00	10,000.00	95.01			3,500.00	45.00		19
1,201.42	20	40,550.00	5,675.00	7,050.00	10,088.44	7	1,000.00	93,784.00	380.75		695
965.00	21	44,550.00	6,788.35	20,020.00	7,049.28			89,150.00	487.02		689
236.42					3,039.16	7		4,634.00			6
	1	4,000.00	1,113.35	12,970.00					106.27		

LATION.

Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Number of District Parsonages	Value of District Parsonages	Indebtedness on District Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$ 55,050.00	$1,165.00	1	$7,000.00	$	$ 2,490.00	$12,283.42		$	$127,300.00	$ 584.08	$	583
42,437.71	3,790.91	1	3,700.00		15,783.75	11,496.28	2	236.75	57,500.00	236.13	236.75	795
38,500.00	415.00	1	8,000.00		8,625.00	20,276.26			56,900.00	193.30		707
45,200.00	10,150.00	1	4,000.00		3,550.00	26,227.91	3	3,500.00	111,100.00	397.30	1,000.00	953
54,360.00	350.00	1	4,000.00	185.00	11,600.00	22,791.36	1	7.50	93,000.00	292.92		942
52,200.00	2,875.00	1	6,000.00		12,282.00	50,098.30	1	50.00	74,990.00	291.75		1,038
37,650.00	790.00	1	3,500.00		6,539.00	8,091.00	2	50.00	88,300.00	661.95		955
45,966.00	1,154.00	1	6,000.00	900.00	3,580.00	14,861.00	1	750.00	94,300.00	377.89		837
40,550.00	5,675.00	1	6,000.00		7,050.00	10,088.44	7	1,000.00	93,784.00	380.75		695
411,913.71	26,364.91	9	48,200.00	1,085.00	71,499.75	176,213.97	17	5,594.25	797,174.00	3,416.07	1,236.75	7,505
383,912.81	20,060.65	9	47,000.00	1,508.00	100,865.00	139,934.48	3	4,665.00	839,035.00	4,373.44	15.00	6,994
28,000.90	6,304.36		1,200.00			36,279.49	14	929.25			1,221.75	511
				423.00	29,365.25				41,861.00	957.37		

TABLE NO. II—FINANCE

DURHAM

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Pa id	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Burlington	$ 124.00	$ 124.00	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$25.00	$25.00	$ 55.00	$ 55.00	$ 124.00	$ 124.00	$ 180.00
Burlington Circuit	75.00	68.00	575.00	526.31	14.00	14.00	34.00	26.00	62.00	39.00	75.00
Chapel Hill	75.00	75.00	600.00	600.00	14.00	14.00	34.00	34.00	64.00	64.00	76.00
Durham, Branson	17.00	17.00	350.00	363.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	8.00	16.00	16.00	19.00
Carr Church	75.00	75.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	14.00	14.00	34.00	34.00	94.00	94.00	76.00
Lakewood	17.00	9.00	150.00	153.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	16.00	3.50	16.00
Mangum Street	40.00	40.00	500.00	500.00	6.00	6.00	16.00	16.00	42.00	42.00	40.00
Memorial	381.00	381.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	71.00	71.00	174.00	174.00	249.00	249.00	377.00
Trinity	384.00	384.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	71.00	71.00	174.00	174.00	211.00	211.00	407.00
West Durham	75.00	75.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	14.00	14.00	34.00	34.00	98.00	98.00	76.00
Durham Circuit	124.00	124.00	960.00	960.00	25.00	25.00	55.00	55.00	105.00	105.00	124.00
Graham	17.00	17.00	400.00	400.00	2.00	2.00	7.00	7.00	14.00	14.00	16.00
Hillsboro Circuit	84.00	84.00	916.00	916.00	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00	71.00	71.00	84.00
Leasburg Circuit	113.00	92.00	800.00	737.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	50.00	90.00	90.00	100.00
Milton Circuit	91.00	91.00	800.00	810.00	20.00	20.00	48.00	48.00	60.00	60.00	72.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	113.00	113.00	900.00	900.00	23.00	17.00	58.00	50.00	104.00	85.00	128.00
North Alamance Circuit	45.00	45.00	575.00	575.00	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00	36.00	36.00	44.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	75.00	60.00	500.00	400.85	14.00	4.23	34.00	8.50	64.00	16.00	76.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany	11.00	11.00	265.00	274.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	13.00
Roxboro Circuit	196.00	196.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	41.00	41.00	104.00	104.00	137.00	137.00	198.00
South Alamance Circuit	56.00	51.85	619.00	574.15	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00	45.00	45.00	55.00
Yanceyville Circuit	62.00	62.00	525.00	545.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	27.00	67.00	68.00	57.00
Total	2,250.00	2,194.85	18,335.00	18,134.31	426.00	409.23	1,040.00	993.50	1,899.00	1,672.50	2,266.00
Total last year	2,250.00	2,195.99	18,176.00	18,011.82	426.00	386.50	1,040.00	952.17	1,899.00	1,794.24	2,266.00
Increase			159.00	122.49		22.73		41.33			
Decrease		1.14								121.74	

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	122.00	122.00	1,000.00	1,004.00	26.00	26.00	63.00	63.00	111.00	118.00	132.00
Chowan Circuit	67.00	67.00	550.00	550.00	14.00	14.00	35.00	35.00	61.00	61.00	73.00
Columbia Circuit	97.00	97.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	6.00	50.00	22.00	89.00	40.00	106.00
Currituck Circuit	97.00	97.00	1,000.00	1,107.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	89.00	89.00	106.00
Dare Circuit	84.00	84.00	700.00	700.00	17.00	17.00	42.00	42.00	75.00	75.00	89.00
Edenton	73.00	73.00	600.00	600.00	16.00	16.00	38.00	38.00	67.00	67.00	79.00
Elizabeth City, City Road	109.00	109.00	900.00	900.00	23.00	23.00	57.00	57.00	100.00	100.00	119.00
First Church	218.00	218.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	46.00	46.00	114.00	114.00	200.00	236.75	238.00
Gates Circuit	109.00	109.00	905.00	911.00	23.00	23.00	57.00	57.00	100.00	111.19	119.00
Hatteras Circuit	48.00	48.00	400.00	437.38	13.00	13.00	25.00	10.00	44.00	44.00	53.00
Hertford	128.00	128.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	27.00	27.00	66.00	66.00	117.00	117.00	139.00
Kennekeet Circuit	48.00	48.00	362.00	390.67	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	44.00	44.00	53.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	30.00	30.00	250.00	267.00	6.00	6.00	15.00	15.00	27.00	27.00	32.00
Moyock Circuit	67.00	63.90	650.00	635.01	14.00	14.00	35.00	35.00	61.00	61.00	73.00
North Gates Circuit	97.00	97.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	89.00	89.00	106.00
Pasquotank Circuit	109.00	109.00	1,000.00	1,025.00	23.00	23.00	56.00	56.00	100.00	100.00	119.00
Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	122.00	122.00	1,550.00	1,550.00	26.00	26.00	63.00	63.00	111.00	111.00	132.00
Perquimans Circuit	109.00	109.00	900.00	925.00	23.00	23.00	56.00	56.00	100.00	100.00	119.00
Plymouth	73.00	73.00	700.00	730.00	16.00	10.00	38.00	15.00	67.00	55.00	79.00
Roanoke Island	97.00	97.00	900.00	910.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	89.00	89.00	106.00
Roper Circuit	97.00	97.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	89.00	89.00	106.00
Total	2,001.00	1,990.90	17,967.00	18,127.06	423.00	403.00	1,035.00	969.00	1,830.00	1,823.94	2,178.00
Total last year	2,000.00	1,988.49	16,565.00	16,793.97	423.00	390.00	1,034.00	1,014.00	1,830.00	1,917.87	2,178.00
Increase	1.00	2.41	1,402.00	1,433.09		13.00	1.00				
Decrease								45.00		113.93	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1913.

DISTRICT.

and ence sions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 180.00	$ 64.00	$ 64.00	$ 95.00	$ 95.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 120.00	$ 148.87	$	$	$	$ 2,873.63	$ 4,884.50
36.00	38.00	12.00	55.00	16.00	3.00	1.00	57.00	37.00			2.56	112.80	880.67
76.00	38.00	38.00	57.00	57.00	3.00	3.00	60.00	60.00				384.27	1,405.27
19.00	9.00	9.00	11.00	11.00	1.00	1.00	35.00	40.00		1.00		247.56	731.56
76.00	38.00	38.00	57.00	57.00	2.00	2.00	108.00	108.00		4.00		474.26	2,188.90
4.15	9.00	2.00	11.00	3.00	1.00		10.00	8.25				1,211.04	1,390.94
40.00	20.00	20.00	28.00	28.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	50.00	15.00	1.00		566.00	1,074.45
402.00	200.00	200.00	287.00	287.00	15.00	15.00	200.00	230.29		10.00		5,040.00	9,059.92
407.00	200.00	200.00	287.00	287.00	15.00	15.00	200.00	200.00		25.00		8,030.00	12,004.00
76.00	38.00	38.00	56.00	56.00	3.00	3.00	120.00	160.00		3.15		1,030.85	2,787.00
124.00	63.00	63.00	95.00	95.00	5.00	5.00	96.00	96.00				383.00	2,035.00
16.00	7.00	7.00	11.00	11.00	1.00	1.00	40.00	40.00				2,955.73	3,470.73
84.00	49.00	49.00	72.00	158.10	3.00	3.00	80.00	148.62				600.27	2,170.99
100.00	60.00	60.00	75.00	75.00	5.00	5.00	80.00	80.00				998.50	2,307.50
72.00	52.00	52.00	60.00	40.00	4.00	4.00	80.00	50.00		2.00		347.00	1,596.00
108.05	69.00	40.00	114.00	39.00	5.00	4.00	90.00	86.12		6.25		276.40	1,727.92
44.00	24.00	24.00	33.00	33.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	50.00		2.00		1,170.20	2,009.20
17.50	38.00	9.32	56.00	14.00	3.00	1.00	56.00	17.00		4.18		36.36	588.08
13.00	6.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	1.00		25.00	25.00		1.16		156.22	509.30
198.00	118.00	118.00	171.00	171.00	7.00	7.00	130.00	507.48		4.01		1,382.85	4,166.34
55.00	29.00	29.00	40.00	13.89	2.00		61.90	3.67		5.76		655.00	1,030.12
60.00	30.00	30.00	42.00	42.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	65.00		2.55		197.00	1,112.55
2,207.70	1,198.00	1,106.32	1,733.00	1,595.95	91.00	82.00	1,798.90	2,211.30	15.00	68.06		29,132.94	59,081.94
2,110.66	1,198.00	1,047.33	1,738.00	1,378.45	92.00	78.98	1,759.00	1,687.20	625.00	215.56	254.00	59,847.37	9,0170.25
97.04		60.99		217.50		3.02	39.90	524.10					
			5.00		1.00				610.00	147.50	254.00	30,714.43	31,089.31

DISTRICT.

135.00	68.00	68.00	94.00	94.00	5.50	5.50	100.00	157.00		12.37		972.35	2,797.09
73.00	37.00	37.00	51.00	51.00	3.00	3.00	55.00	61.50		5.50		690.92	1,648.92
40.00	55.00	15.00	75.00	15.00	4.50	2.00	80.00	16.00				1,698.71	2,751.71
106.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	100.00		9.00		881.50	2,594.00
89.00	46.00	46.00	67.00	67.00	3.85	3.85	67.00	67.00		2.00		462.14	1,656.46
79.00	41.00	41.00	56.00	56.00	3.30	3.30	60.00	66.25				1,174.59	2,214.14
119.00	62.00	62.00	102.71	102.71	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00		4.41		1,827.76	3.393.88
238.00	123.00	123.00	169.00	169.00	10.00	10.00	180.00	328.80		6.02		920.07	4,409.34
131.00	62.00	62.00	84.00	98.50	5.00	5.00	90.00	310.70		37.60		1,589.99	3,445.98
53.00	27.00	10.00	37.00	6.82	2.20	1.00	40.00	41.50				860.40	1,525.10
139.00	72.00	72.00	88.00	88.00	5.80	5.80	105.00	314.76		10.65		1,322.45	3,490.66
53.00	27.00	27.00	37.00	37.00	2.20	2.20	40.00	40.00		1.54		995.00	1,673.41
32.00	15.00	15.00	22.00	22.00	1.40	1.40	24.00	24.00				258.94	697.34
73.00	37.00	37.00	51.00	51.00	3.00	3.00	55.00	79.00			1.30	740.71	1,793.92
106.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	93.00		1.50		1,415.91	2,806.91
119.00	62.00	62.00	84.00	84.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00		6.00		1,480.00	3.159.00
132.00	68.00	68.00	94.00	94.00	5.50	5.50	100.00	125.00		2.75	2.00	1,570.34	3,763.89
119.00	62.00	62.00	84.00	84.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00				755.84	2,328.84
68.00	41.00	10.00	56.00	10.00	3.30	3.00	60.00	60.00				650.00	1,724.00
106.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	80.00		3.05		2,599.53	4,089.08
106.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	86.50		4.31		773.01	2,160.32
2,116.00	1,125.00	1,037.00	1,543.00	1,430.03	91.50	87.55	1,646.00	2,320.71		106.70	3.30	23,640.16	54,123.99
2,180.94	1,125.00	1,028.58	1,543.00	1,363.00	91.50	85.20	1,646.00	1,916.59	116.00	106.68	13.00	26,558.19	54,221.29
64.94		8.42		67.03		2.35		404.12		.02	9.70	2,918.03	197.30

TABLE No. II—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Bladen Circuit	$ 87.50	$ 68.55	$ 700.00	$ 550.72	$13.00	$10.00	$ 35.00	$ 18.00	$ 68.00	$ 60.00	$ 83.00
Buckhorn Circuit	112.50	112.50	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	45.00	45.00	90.00	90.00	109.00
Carthage Circuit	137.50	137.50	1,100.00	1,172.31	24.00	24.00	55.00	55.00	110.00	118.00	135.00
Cokesbury Circuit	66.00	60.35	625.00	563.95	10.00	5.00	26.00	16.00	53.00	53.00	64.00
Duke	50.00	50.00	440.00	440.00	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00	42.00	42.00	49.00
Dunn	150.00	150.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00	120.00	120.00	150.00
Elise Circuit	75.00	75.00	585.00	585.00	12.00	8.00	30.00	20.00	58.00	38.67	68.00
Fayetteville, Hay Street	200.00	200.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	35.00	35.00	81.00	81.00	175.00	175.00	200.00
Fayetteville Circuit	132.50	132.50	1,100.00	1,100.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	52.00	115.00	215.00	132.00
Goldston Circuit	112.50	112.50	1,000.00	1,000.00	19.00	19.00	45.00	30.00	88.00	88.00	109.00
Haw River Circuit	110.00	70.27	900.00	632.48	19.00	12.00	44.00	25.00	88.00	50.00	107.00
Hope Mills Circuit	62.50	62.50	500.00	500.00	9.00	3.00	25.00	5.00	50.00	25.00	60.00
Jonesboro Circuit	125.00	123.55	1,000.00	988.15	21.00	17.50	50.00	42.00	100.00	84.00	125.00
Lillington Circuit	75.00	75.00	700.00	700.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.17	68.00
Newton Grove Circuit	52.50	52.50	420.00	420.00	8.00	8.00	20.00	21.40	43.00	43.00	51.00
Parkton Circuit	75.00	75.00	750.00	750.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	22.00	60.00	50.00	68.00
Pittsboro Circuit	125.00	125.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	22.00	22.00	50.00	50.00	100.00	100.00	125.00
Sampson Circuit	74.00	72.00	591.00	578.00	11.00	8.00	29.00	20.00	60.00	60.00	68.00
Sanford Circuit	175.00	175.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	29.00	29.00	70.00	70.00	160.00	160.00	175.00
Siler City Circuit	100.00	100.00	900.00	900.00	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00	83.00	83.00	100.00
Total	2,102.50	2,035.72	17,461.00	17,030.13	350.00	319.50	840.00	722.40	1,728.00	1,714.84	2,049.00
Total last year	2,000.00	1,979.20	17,170.00	18,817.12	339.00	321.50	840.00	755.50	1,718.00	1,705.78	2,049.00
Increase	102.50	56.52	291.00		11.00				10.00	9.06	
Decrease				1,786.99		2.00		33.10			

NEW BERN

Atlantic	12.00	12.00	340.00	345.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	13.00	13.00	15.00
Beaufort	117.00	117.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	24.00	24.00	65.00	65.00	120.00	120.00	144.00
Bridgeton Circuit	45.00	45.00	700.00	700.00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	46.00	46.00	55.00
Carteret Circuit	73.00	73.00	900.00	894.44	15.00	7.90	40.00	21.98	75.00	39.53	90.00
Dover Circuit	45.00	45.00	800.00	837.00	9.00	9.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00	55.00
Elm Street and East Kinston	20.00	20.00	700.00	700.00	4.00	4.00	9.00	11.00	21.00	25.00	25.00
Goldsboro, St. John	34.00	34.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	35.00	35.00	42.00
St. Paul	278.00	278.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	56.00	56.00	140.00	140.00	286.00	1,000.00	342.00
Goldsboro Circuit	57.00	57.00	800.00	800.00	12.00	12.00	29.00	29.00	59.00	59.00	72.00
Grifton Circuit	56.00	56.00	800.00	800.00	11.00	11.00	29.00	29.00	60.00	60.00	69.00
Hookerton Circuit	87.00	87.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00	90.00	90.00	107.00
Jones Circuit	73.00	73.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	42.00	75.00	79.00	90.00
Kinston	223.00	223.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	45.00	45.00	116.00	116.00	230.00	230.00	224.00
LaGrange Circuit	56.00	53.70	600.00	565.30	11.00	11.00	29.00	29.00	60.00	60.00	69.00
Morehead City	110.00	110.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	22.00	22.00	57.00	57.00	113.00	113.00	135.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	95.00	95.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	98.00	98.00	117.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	59.00	59.00	941.00	941.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	61.00	61.00	73.00
New Bern, Centenary	278.00	278.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	56.00	56.00	140.00	140.00	286.00	1,500.00	342.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	34.00	34.00	500.00	391.94	7.00	5.00	16.00	7.00	35.00	35.00	42.00
Oriental Circuit	67.00	67.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	14.00	14.00	34.00	34.00	69.00	69.00	82.00
Pamlico Circuit	50.00	47.00	760.00	695.59	10.00	5.00	26.00	13.00	52.00	30.00	62.00
Seven Springs Circuit	20.00	20.00	330.00	313.57	4.00	4.00	9.00	9.00	21.00	21.00	25.00
Snow Hill Circuit	84.00	84.00	900.00	905.00	17.00	17.00	44.00	44.00	87.00	87.00	105.00
Straits Circuit	45.00	45.00	750.00	600.26	9.00	9.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00	55.00
Total	2,018.00	2,012.70	22,971.00	22,639.10	410.00	394.90	1,046.00	1,005.98	2,084.00	3,962.53	2,437.00
Total last year	2,003.00	1,995.58	21,210.00	21,339.91	407.00	390.45	1,035.00	978.40	2,068.00	1,806.87	2,418.00
Increase	15.00	17.12	1,761.00	1,299.19	3.00	4.45	11.00	27.58	16.00	2,155.66	19.00
Decrease											

Continued.

DISTRICT.

and ence sions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 68.00	$ 44.00	$ 30.00	$ 63.00	$ 23.00	$ 2.00	$ 1.00	$ 68.00	$ 73.00	$	$ 1.50	$ 3.68	$ 409.86	$ 1,257.73
109.00	56.00	56.00	81.00	81.00	4.00	4.00	90.00	90.00		14.87		445.60	1,966.97
143.00	70.00	70.00	99.00	99.00	5.00	5.00	110.00	236.64		10.85		2,116.65	4,187.95
64.00	34.00	15.00	47.00	20.00	2.00	1.00	53.00	36.00		1.42		110.90	946.62
49.00	26.00	26.00	36.00	36.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	40.00				125.00	1,025.26
150.00	75.00	75.00	108.00	108.00	6.00	6.00	120.00	190.00		5.00		7,270.39	9,349.86
45.33	36.00	24.00	49.00	32.67	2.00	1.33	58.50	40.05				482.18	1,287.18
200.00	105.00	105.00	147.00	147.00	8.00	8.00	160.00	494.82		5.00		10,275.61	13,326.43
140.00	67.00	70.00	90.00	90.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	100.00		3.00		194.86	2,124.86
109.00	56.00	40.00	81.00	40.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	75.00		1.00		386.00	1,904.50
107.00	56.00	36.00	80.00	50.00	4.00	3.00	90.00	55.00				969.45	2,010.20
60.00	33.00	9.00	40.00	11.00	2.00	2.00	50.00					676.56	1,354.06
105.00	65.00	54.00	90.00	70.00	5.00	4.50	100.00	126.50	60.00		2.00	630.86	2,327.19
68.00	36.00	36.00	54.00	54.00	2.00	2.00	70.00	20.00				110.00	1,167.00
51.00	27.00	27.00	38.00	38.00	2.00	2.00	42.00	61.60	18.33	7.06	4.15	247.04	1,001.08
58.00	36.00		54.00	44.00	2.00	2.00	75.00	65.60		2.06		1,272.00	2,352.66
125.00	65.00	65.00	90.00	90.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	140.00		11.06		316.68	2,091.74
68.00	35.00	24.00	52.00	35.00	2.00		59.00	85.54		1.00		467.00	1,419.54
175.00	90.00	90.00	126.00	126.00	7.00	7.00	140.00	140.00				934.96	3,306.96
100.00	52.00	52.00	72.00	72.00	3.00	3.00	90.00	128.93		2.00		1,428.36	2,926.29
1,994.33	1,067.00	904.00	1,506.00	1,256.67	74.00	69.83	1,715.00	2,198.68	78.33	65.82	9.83	28,869.96	57,333.66
1,990.00	1,068.00	932.83	1,506.00	1,216.00	71.00	56.50	1,716.75	1,657.42		60.94	20.87	12,066.83	39,527.67
4.33				40.67	3.00	13.33		541.26		4.88		6,803.13	17,805.99
	1.00	28.83					1.75		78.30		11.04		

DISTRICT.

15.00	7.00	7.00	9.00	9.00	1.00	1.00	34.00	34.00		1.00		76.25	519.25
144.00	78.00	78.00	97.00	97.00	5.00	5.00	1.25	1.25		1.50		789.97	2,767.47
55.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00	2.00	2.00	70.00	73.20		1.00		1,400.95	2,425.15
47.14	49.00	25.83	60.00	31.62	3.00	1.58	90.00	45.00				273.00	1,461.02
55.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00	1.00		80.00	80.00		5.00	3.00	435.65	1,600.65
30.00	14.00	16.00	17.00	17.00	1.00	1.00	70.00	70.00		1.44	3.00	2,768.75	3,667.19
42.00	23.00	23.00	28.00	28.00	1.00	1.00	90.00	90.00		3.00		761.49	2,040.49
342.00	185.00	185.00	250.00	250.00	11.00	11.00	180.00	1,071.00		18.00	5.00	4,750.00	9,906.00
72.00	38.00	38.00	47.00	47.00	2.00	2.00	67.50	69.00		8.00		649.56	1,841.56
69.00	37.00	37.00	46.00	46.00	2.00	2.00	70.00	70.00		1.00		830.00	2,011.00
107.00	58.00	58.00	71.00	71.00	4.00		100.00	165.34				448.68	2,900.02
92.00	49.00	52.47	60.00	62.00	3.00	3.00	100.00	112.66	2.50	9.12		676.84	2,219.59
224.00	149.00	149.00	184.00	184.00	9.00	9.00	160.00	160.00		7.83		6,456.00	9,503.83
69.00	37.00	37.00	46.00	46.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	16.98				800.10	1,690.08
135.00	73.00	73.00	91.00	91.00	4.00	4.00	125.00	141.50		4.00		1,699.12	3,750.52
117.00	63.00	63.00	78.00	78.00	4.00	4.00	110.00	110.00				3,245.76	5,976.00
73.00	38.00	38.00	49.00	49.00	2.00	2.00	90.00	90.00				440.35	1,795.35
342.00	285.00	285.00	250.00	250.00	11.00	11.00	200.00	200.00				4,604.90	9,665.90
42.00	23.00	11.82	28.00	13.00	1.00	1.00	50.00	5.52		3.09		1,140.45	1,689.82
82.00	45.00	45.00	55.00	55.00	3.00	3.00	100.00	100.00				3,689.50	5,157.50
32.00	33.00	15.00	42.00	15.00	2.00	1.00	76.00	38.53		1.25		275.83	930.67
25.00	14.00	14.00	17.00	17.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	25.00				140.55	590.12
105.00	53.00	53.00	69.00	69.00	4.00	4.00	85.00	85.00				603.36	1,958.36
55.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	60.00		3.00		1,398.00	2,380.00
2,371.14	1,342.00	1,394.12	1,706.00	1,636.62	81.00	73.58	2,217.50	3,037.20	2.50	68.23	11.00	38,925.06	78,247.54
2,411.65	1,331.00	1,226.46	1,653.00	1,535.60	81.00	67.49	2,105.50	12475.59	1,453.00	84.55	11.00	33,926.86	84,876.17
	11.00	167.66	53.00	101.02		6.09	112.00					4,998.20	
40.51									1,450.50	26.32			6,628.63

TABLE II—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Cary Circuit	$ 110.00	$ 110.00	$ 950.00	$ 950.00	$22.00	$22.00	$ 55.00	$ 55.00	$ 90.00	$ 90.00	$ 106.00
Clayton Circuit	100.00	100.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	22.00	22.00	55.00	55.00	90.00	90.00	106.00
Four Oaks Circuit	68.00	68.00	1,000.00	1,225.00	16.00	16.00	41.00	41.00	68.00	68.00	82.00
Franklinton Circuit	138.00	138.00	1,200.00	1,202.00	38.00	38.00	78.00	78.00	126.00	126.00	148.00
Granville Circuit	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	22.00	22.00	55.00	55.00	90.00	90.00	106.00
Kenly Circuit	68.00	68.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	16.00	16.00	41.00	41.00	68.00	68.00	82.00
Louisburg	120.00	120.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	26.00	26.00	63.00	63.00	106.00	106.00	121.00
Millbrook Circuit	53.00	53.00	500.00	500.63	10.00	10.00	23.00	23.00	39.00	39.00	46.00
Oxford	134.00	134.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	32.00	32.00	78.00	78.00	127.00	127.00	147.00
Oxford Circuit	110.00	110.00	850.00	850.00	22.00	22.00	55.00	55.00	90.00	90.00	106.00
Raleigh, Central	110.00	110.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	24.00	24.00	58.00	58.00	97.00	97.00	110.00
Edenton Street	350.00	350.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	61.00	61.00	153.00	153.00	250.00	250.00	293.00
Epworth	44.00	44.00	450.00	450.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	26.00	26.00	34.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	46.00	46.00	554.00	554.00	8.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	30.00	30.00	40.00
Selma and Princeton	100.00	100.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	22.00	22.00	55.00	55.00	90.00	90.00	106.00
Smithfield	120.00	120.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	26.00	26.00	63.00	63.00	106.00	106.00	121.00
Tar River Circuit	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	22.00	22.00	55.00	55.00	90.00	90.00	106.00
Youngsville Circuit	54.00	54.00	550.00	550.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	42.00	42.00	49.00
Zebulon Circuit	47.00	47.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	45.00	45.00	53.00
Total	2,000.00	1,992.00	18,854.00	19,081.00	411.00	418.00	1,015.00	1,015.00	1,670.00	1,670.00	1,962.00
Total last year	1,900.00	1,889.00	17,525.00	17,561.30	411.00	411.00	1,015.00	1,025.00	1,670.00	1,730.52	1,962.00
Increase	100.00	103.00	1,329.00	1,519.70	------	7.00	------	------	------	------	------
Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	10.00	------	100.52	------

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,100.00	18.00	18.00	42.00	42.00	95.00	743.00	110.00
Caledonia Circuit	75.00	75.00	700.00	829.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00	75.00
Candor Circuit	75.00	60.00	700.00	572.00	10.00	7.00	30.00	20.00	60.00	50.00	75.00
Elizabeth Circuit	50.00	50.00	750.00	750.00	8.00	8.00	24.00	24.00	40.00	40.00	50.00
Ellerbe Circuit	30.00	30.00	285.00	266.20	4.00	6.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	12.00
Hamlet	126.00	126.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	52.00	100.00	100.00	118.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	50.00	50.00	500.00	556.58	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00	40.00	55.00	50.00
Laurinburg	180.00	180.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	26.00	26.00	56.00	56.00	140.00	600.00	150.00
Lumberton	112.00	112.00	1,100.00	1,150.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
Lumberton Circuit	40.00	40.00	500.00	500.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	15.00	25.00	25.00	35.00
Maxton	120.00	120.00	1,200.00	1,337.50	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,020.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
Montgomery Circuit	30.00	30.00	385.00	457.73	6.00	6.00	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00	29.00
Raeford Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,053.07	17.00	17.00	42.00	42.00	80.00	80.00	100.00
Red Springs Circuit	120.00	120.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
Richmond Circuit	100.00	100.00	900.00	959.58	16.00	12.00	40.00	40.00	80.00	80.00	100.00
Roberdel Circuit	65.00	65.00	550.00	550.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	40.00	40.00	60.00
Roberson Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
Rockingham	200.00	200.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	34.00	34.00	83.00	83.00	168.00	328.80	204.00
Rowland Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
St. John and Gibson	126.00	126.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	25.00	52.00	52.00	100.00	100.00	120.00
St. Paul Circuit	100.00	100.00	875.00	883.80	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	65.00	65.00	90.00
Troy Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	825.00	14.00	14.00	32.00	32.00	55.00	55.00	75.00
Johnson's Grove and Cameron	40.00	40.00	340.00	351.00	8.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	30.00	30.00	41.00
Total	2,299.00	2,284.00	21,885.00	22,461.46	361.00	361.00	880.00	875.00	1,782.00	3,060.80	2,154.00
Total last year	2,218.00	2,219.60	20,670.00	21,201.83	361.00	328.00	880.00	885.25	1,782.00	3,165.62	2,154.00
Increase	81.00	64.40	1,215.00	1,259.63	------	33.00	------	------	------	------	------
Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	10.25	------	104.82	------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

nd nce ions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
108.10	$ 55.00	$ 55.00	$ 81.00	$ 81.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 95.00	$ 95.55	$	$ 7.85	$	$ 500.26	$ 2,079.76
106.00	55.00	55.00	81.00	81.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	100.00		2.50		9,442.80	11,061.80
82.00	42.00	42.00	62.00	62.00	3.00	3.00	90.00	196.17		6.81		1,147.87	2,735.10
148.00	78.00	78.00	112.00	117.00	6.00	6.00	120.00	138.68		10.50		4,119.18	6,198.36
106.00	55.00	55.00	81.00	81.00	5.00	5.00	86.00	86.00		6.00		1,041.00	2,657.00
82.00	42.00	42.00	62.00	62.00	3.00	3.00	90.00	90.00		3.50		942.00	2,417.50
121.00	64.00	64.00	91.00	91.00	6.00	6.00	120.00	270.00		15.00	25.00	3,461.71	5,567.71
46.00	24.00	24.00	35.00	35.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	50.00		5.00		165.98	954.61
147.00	77.00	77.00	112.00	112.00	6.00	6.00	120.00	151.53		7.65		2,366.98	4,439.16
106.00	55.00	55.00	81.00	81.00	5.00	5.00	85.00	103.64		11.98		538.57	2,119.47
110.00	59.00	49.00	86.00	86.00	5.00	5.00	120.00	120.00		1.00		2,992.60	5,102.60
293.00	154.00	154.00	226.00	226.00	12.00	12.00	200.00	200.00	400.00	25.00		6,430.00	10,554.00
34.00	16.00	16.00	26.00	26.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	40.00		1.00		344.50	1,006.50
40.00	19.00	19.00	30.00	30.00	2.00	2.00	55.00	55.00		1.50		1,469.00	2,272.50
106.00	55.00	55.00	81.00	81.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	129.05		6.28		1,666.33	3,315.66
121.00	64.00	64.00	91.00	91.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	100.00		6.31		4,911.92	6,815.23
106.00	55.00	55.00	81.00	81.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00		1.00		215.00	1,840.00
49.00	26.00	26.00	38.00	34.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	50.00					845.00
53.00	28.00	28.00	41.00	41.00	3.00	3.00	60.00	60.00				584.00	1,600.00
1,964.00	1,023.00	1,013.00	1,296.40	1,499.00	90.00	90.00	1,752.00	2,096.02	400.00	118.88	25.00	42,339.70	73,671.96
1,973.00	1,023.00	1,022.00	1,498.00	1,479.00	90.00	89.00	1,704.00	2,506.05	261.25	93.15		37,272.95	66,747.31
				20.00		1.00	48.00		138.75	25.73		5,066.85	6,924.65
9.00		9.00	191.60					410.03					

DISTRICT.

110.00	65.00	65.00	90.00	90.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	381.08		1.00		21,753.90	24,419.98
75.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	48.00	3.00	3.00	65.00	65.00		2.50		535.00	1,779.50
60.00	47.00	20.00	65.00	20.00	3.00	2.00	70.00	50.00		5.90		101.00	967.90
50.00	35.00	35.00	50.00	50.00	3.00	3.00	65.00	82.00		2.00		258.41	1,352.41
18.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	1.50	20.00	40.00		3.50		31.00	441.21
118.00	70.00	70.00	95.00	95.00	5.00	5.00	120.00	136.70		5.00		2,686.76	4,691.46
65.00	30.00	30.00	40.00	40.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	72.51		3.25	5.00	138.90	1,046.24
150.00	80.00	80.00	120.00	120.00	5.00	5.00	160.00	330.11	25.00			2,674.79	5,897.50
110.00	62.00	62.00	90.00	90.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	403.70		11.25		8,851.58	10,957.68
35.00	15.00	15.00	26.00	26.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	40.00		2.00		1,271.75	1,979.75
110.00	62.00	62.00	90.00	90.00	4.00	4.00	120.00	120.00		10.00		1,275.15	3,285.65
110.00	62.00	62.00	90.00	90.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	100.00		7.62		3,835.05	5,467.67
29.00	13.00	13.00	20.00	20.00	1.00	1.00	30.00	23.00		1.00		555.16	1,169.89
100.00	60.00	60.00	80.00	80.00	3.00	3.00	90.00	198.01		4.28		1,560.52	3,309.88
110.00	62.00	62.00	90.00	90.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	100.00		4.43		2,000.11	3,847.54
100.00	56.00	60.00	75.00	65.00	3.00	3.00	80.00	90.00		11.26		3,728.07	5,248.91
60.00	38.00	28.00	48.00	34.00	2.00	2.00	55.00	46.00		2.80		761.36	1,623.16
110.00	62.00	62.00	90.00	199.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	272.75		5.12		976.03	2,977.90
204.00	115.00	115.00	156.00	156.00	5.00	5.00	200.00	200.15		6.25		4,120.46	7,452.66
110.00	62.00	62.00	90.00	37.75	4.00	4.00	100.00	374.20		16.00		713.49	2,586.44
120.00	70.00	70.00	100.00	100.00	5.00	5.00	110.00	230.00		4.00		8,276.04	10,308.04
90.00	54.00	54.00	70.00	70.00	3.00		87.50	87.50		2.35		151.52	1,556.82
75.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	190.00	2.00	2.00	80.00	122.50		2.80		957.50	2,430.80
41.00	22.00	22.00	26.00	26.00	2.00	2.00	35.00	35.00		1.00		65.00	649.05
2,160.00	1,235.00	1,209.00	1,726.00	1,836.75	78.00	74.50	2,067.50	3,650.21	25.00	115.31	5.00	66,678.35	105,448.04
2,197.00	1,235.00	1,178.50	1,732.00	1,813.50	78.00	75.00	1,930.85	4,085.05	33.58	113.89	5.00	49,017.64	89,739.40
		30.50		23.25			137.65			1.42		17,660.71	15,708.64
37.00			6.00			.50		434.84	8.58				

TABLE No. II—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Battleboro and Whitakers	$ 70.50	$ 70.50	$ 700.00	$ 700.00	$15.75	$15.75	$ 36.75	$ 36.75	$ 68.00	$ 68.00	$ 81.60
Bertie Circuit	91.50	91.50	850.00	850.00	19.75	19.75	47.75	47.75	87.00	87.00	103.90
Conway Circuit	107.50	110.00	1,100.00	1,188.50	22.50	22.50	53.50	53.50	99.00	99.00	118.80
Enfield and Halifax	75.25	75.27	729.75	741.41	15.75	16.75	36.75	39.04	68.00	69.00	81.65
Garysburg Circuit	86.00	86.00	900.00	915.75	18.25	18.25	43.50	57.27	80.00	85.00	96.50
Harrellsville Circuit	80.50	76.00	750.00	734.50	17.00	15.00	40.25	40.00	75.00	73.00	89.50
Henderson, First Church	161.25	161.25	1,500.00	1,570.00	34.00	34.00	80.75	80.75	150.00	150.00	179.15
Hobgood Circuit	48.50	44.50	498.50	463.00	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00	43.00	43.00	53.45
Littleton	116.00	116.00	1,080.00	1,145.50	25.25	25.25	58.25	58.25	108.00	108.00	129.15
Murfreesboro and Winton	64.50	64.50	600.00	600.00	13.50	13.50	32.25	32.25	59.00	59.00	71.60
Northampton Circuit	161.25	161.30	1,500.00	1,501.92	34.00	34.05	80.75	80.80	150.00	150.05	179.50
North and South Henderson	26.50	26.50	300.00	308.00	5.50	5.50	13.50	13.50	24.00	24.00	29.70
Rich Square Circuit	107.50	107.50	1,100.00	1,104.14	22.00	22.00	53.60	53.60	99.00	119.00	118.80
Ridgeway Circuit	101.00	101.00	1,000.00	1,008.40	21.50	21.50	50.65	50.65	94.00	94.00	112.25
Roanoke Circuit	107.50	107.50	1,000.00	1,031.45	22.75	22.75	53.60	53.60	99.00	99.00	118.80
Roanoke Rapids	86.00	86.00	850.00	850.00	18.25	18.75	43.50	43.50	80.00	80.00	96.50
Scotland Neck	64.50	64.50	600.00	600.00	13.50	13.50	32.25	32.25	59.00	59.00	71.60
Warren Circuit	107.50	107.50	1,000.00	1,020.00	22.50	22.50	53.60	53.60	99.00	99.00	118.80
Warrenton Circuit	131.75	132.00	1,225.00	1,332.40	28.00	28.00	66.25	66.25	123.00	600.00	147.00
Weldon and South Weldon	129.00	129.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	27.50	27.50	65.25	65.25	121.00	121.00	144.75
Williamston and Hamilton	80.50	80.50	826.25	826.25	17.00	12.00	40.25	26.00	75.00	55.00	89.50
Total	2,004.50	2,004.50	19,309.49	19,691.22	424.75	418.80	1,006.95	1,016.56	1,860.00	2,341.05	2,232.50
Total last year	2,005.00	2,006.00	18,758.50	18,968.05	424.00	401.69	1,005.00	962.89	1,866.00	2,408.02	2,227.00
Increase			550.99	723.17	.75	17.11	1.95	53.67			5.50
Decrease	.50	1.50							6.00	66.97	

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	116.00	116.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	5.00	46.00	5.00	98.00	98.00	123.00
Ayden Circuit	75.00	75.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	54.00	54.00	61.00
Bath Circuit	83.00	83.00	700.00	790.00	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	54.00	54.00	61.00
Bethel Circuit	92.00	92.00	720.00	726.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	34.00	65.00	65.00	80.00
Elm City	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00	50.00
Farmville Circuit	35.00	35.00	450.00	470.00	6.00	6.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	31.00
Fairfield and Engelhard	88.00	88.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	92.00	92.00	65.00
Fremont Circuit	122.00	122.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	19.00	19.00	46.00	46.00	98.00	98.00	123.00
Greenville, Jarvis Memo	170.00	170.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	30.00	30.00	80.00	80.00	185.00	185.00	213.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	96.00	102.00	850.00	850.00	14.12	15.00	32.94	35.00	60.14	64.00	86.00
McKendree Circuit	35.00	35.00	300.00	300.00	7.00	7.00	19.00	19.00	31.00	31.00	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	85.00	85.00	800.00	800.00	11.00	11.00	24.00	24.00	49.00	49.00	60.00
Nashville Circuit	100.00	100.00	910.00	920.77	15.00	15.00	34.00	40.00	76.00	76.00	91.00
Rocky Mount, First Church	252.15	252.15	2,000.00	2,000.00	44.95	44.95	116.25	116.25	276.90	276.90	307.15
S. Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark St	64.00	64.00	650.00	650.00	7.00	7.00	22.00	22.00	54.00	54.00	60.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	75.00	75.00	650.00	665.00	11.00	11.00	28.00	28.00	44.00	44.00	49.00
Spring Hope Circuit	85.00	85.00	750.00	750.00	11.00	11.00	24.00	24.00	49.00	49.00	60.00
Swan Quarter and Soule	82.00	91.00	800.00	875.00	13.88	15.00	32.61	35.00	59.00	64.00	85.73
Tarboro	101.47	104.47	1,000.00	1,000.00	15.67	15.67	37.12	37.12	80.85	80.85	101.47
Vanceboro Circuit	45.00	45.00	400.00	400.00	9.00	9.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	31.00
Washington	231.15	231.15	1,500.00	1,500.00	31.95	31.95	104.25	104.25	222.90	222.90	280.15
Wilson	252.15	252.15	1,900.00	1,900.00	44.95	44.95	116.25	116.25	276.90	276.90	307.15
Total	2,399.92	2,402.92	19,580.00	19,796.77	377.00	362.52	935.00	898.87	2,009.00	2,033.55	2,403.00
Total last year	2,400.00	2,392.50	18,372.00	18,408.50	377.00	366.00	935.00	923.00	2,009.00	2,339.50	2,403.00
Increase		10.42	1,208.00	1,388.27		3.48		24.13		305.95	
Decrease	.08										

Continued.

DISTRICT.

nd nce ions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuate's Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
81.60	$ 43.60	$ 12.90	$ 60.25	$ 10.00	$ 3.25	$ 3.25	$ 65.50	$ 65.50	$ 1.39	$	$	$ 642.34	$ 1,707.98
103.90	55.90	55.90	76.75	76.75	4.25	4.25	85.00	85.00				260.00	1,681.80
118.80	63.90	63.90	87.75	87.75	4.75	4.75	100.00	100.00		3.02		753.98	2,505.70
82.65	43.60	44.60	60.25	61.25	3.25	3.25	70.00	71.00		3.00		515.32	1,719.17
101.50	51.90	56.90	71.25	76.25	3.75	3.75	80.00	323.50		3.90	5.00	296.39	1,953.03
85.00	48.15	45.00	66.15	40.00	3.75	3.00	75.00	75.00		5.00		460.10	1,651.60
180.00	96.30	96.30	132.30	156.15	7.25	7.25	150.00	388.00		30.00	10.00	210.69	3,968.64
53.45	28.75	5.63	39.50	2.50	2.25	2.25	40.00	40.00				187.83	876.16
129.15	69.50	69.50	95.40	95.40	4.25	4.25	108.00	173.54		10.00		1,558.60	3,493.44
71.60	38.50	38.50	52.90	52.90	3.00	3.00	60.00	70.02		1.00		168.82	1,005.32
179.55	96.30	96.35	132.30	132.35	7.25	7.28	150.00	218.04		5.00		900.00	3,466.69
29.70	15.90	15.90	21.90	12.35	1.25	1.25	22.00	22.00		.51		175.50	634.71
148.80	63.90	63.90	87.75	87.75	4.75	4.75	100.00	214.13	40.00	5.93		1,211.85	3,279.38
112.25	60.40	60.40	82.90	82.90	4.50		94.00	94.00		9.11		426.06	2,060.27
118.80	63.90	63.90	87.75	87.75	4.75	4.75	100.00	120.00	18.00	2.50		583.71	2,339.71
96.50	51.90	51.90	71.30	71.30	3.75	3.75	80.00	110.00		2.00		823.00	2,236.70
71.60	38.50	38.50	52.90	52.90	2.75	2.75	60.00	60.00		1.00		518.45	1,514.45
118.80	63.90	63.90	87.75	87.75	4.75	4.75	100.00	115.00		11.43		750.00	2,454.23
147.00	79.10	79.10	108.50	136.89	6.00	6.00	122.00	635.00	25.00	20.85		2,438.39	5,647.88
144.75	77.90	77.90	106.90	106.90	5.75	5.75	120.00	448.09	30.00	6.00		4,249.84	6,611.98
53.30	48.15	30.00	66.15	40.00	3.50	2.50	71.20	71.20				375.00	1,571.75
2,228.70	1,200.00	1,130.88	1,648.60	1,557.79	88.75	77.78	1,852.70	3,399.02	114.39	120.25	15.00	17,505.87	52,380.59
2,187.57	1,198.00	1,121.57	1,645.00	1,506.43	88.50	82.53	1,828.85	3,045.32	57.50	80.77		20,706.89	51,414.13
41.13	2.00	9.31	3.60	51.36	.25		23.85	353.70	56.89	39.48	15.00		966.46
						5.75						3,201.02	

DISTRICT.

123.00	57.00	5.00	90.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	80.00	20.00				1,230.95	2,008.95
61.00	35.00	35.00	44.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	42.50	42.50					914.51
61.00	43.00	43.00	55.00	55.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	60.00		3.12		87.10	1,278.22
80.00	50.00	50.00	71.00	71.00	3.00	3.00	72.00	72.00				81.00	1,289.00
50.00	41.00	41.00	62.00	62.00	2.50	2.50	80.00	89.96		4.02		549.02	1,773.58
31.00	15.00	15.00	27.00	27.00	2.00	2.00	35.00	35.00		1.00		360.00	1,000.00
65.00	41.00	41.00	63.00	63.00			60.00	60.00		2.10		207.10	1,468.02
123.00	57.00	57.00	94.00	94.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	103.00		2.00		469.39	2,128.39
213.00	106.00	106.00	120.00	120.00	30.00	30.00	120.00	120.00		5.00		2,404.56	4,769.56
92.00	41.41	44.00	66.91	71.00	2.35	2.50	80.00	80.00		4.50		184.46	1,544.46
35.00	16.00	16.00	27.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	30.00	30.00		1.00		75.00	782.00
60.00	31.00	31.00	49.00	49.00	2.00	2.00	80.00	70.00		1.50		113.00	1,295.50
91.00	43.00	43.00	57.00	57.00	2.50	2.50	84.70	89.70		4.81		441.72	1,881.50
307.15	156.30	156.30	176.75	176.75	10.25	10.25	200.00	270.00	323.10			9,261.85	13,195.65
60.00	28.00	28.00	38.00	38.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	60.00		2.30		1,330.77	2,317.07
49.00	29.00	29.00	53.00	103.00	2.50	2.50	65.00	65.00		2.00		1,368.00	2,440.50
60.00	31.00	31.00	52.00	52.00	2.00	2.00	75.00	75.00		5.00		1,400.00	2,543.30
92.00	40.00	43.00	65.50	70.00	2.33	2.50	70.00	70.00				2,963.43	4,320.93
101.00	54.45	54.45	78.37	78.37	4.42	4.42	100.00	100.00				831.30	2,408.12
31.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	22.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	40.00		1.00		96.00	700.00
280.15	140.30	140.30	146.75	266.75	9.25	9.25	150.00	263.41	8.21	11.00	2.00	1,186.88	4,130.45
307.15	154.30	154.30	181.75	181.75	10.25	10.25	190.00	190.00	750.00	8.82		2,033.87	6,226.39
2,372.45	1,232.70	1,179.35	1,651.00	1,667.62	82.50	78.67	1,874.20	2,005.57	1,081.31	59.17	2.00	25,344.45	60,316.10
2,403.00	1,233.00	1,147.00	1,657.00	1,614.80	82.50	79.50	1,796.70	2,338.75	750.00	64.51	2.00	24,232.08	56,159.51
		32.35		52.82			77.50		331.31			1,112.37	4,156.59
30.55	.30		6.00			.83		333.18		5.34			

TABLE No. II—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Burgaw Circuit	$ 119.00	$ 106.35	$ 850.00	$ 760.51	$18.00	$16.00	$ 43.00	$ 40.00	$ 81.00	$ 75.00	$ 97.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	98.00	98.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	10.00	31.00	31.00	62.00	62.00	74.00
Chadbourn Circuit	105.00	105.00	925.00	1,000.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	70.00	70.00	83.00
Clinton Circuit	130.00	130.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	21.00	21.00	49.00	56.50	94.00	100.00	114.00
Hallsboro Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	475.00	10.00	6.00	25.00	14.50	49.00	26.50	59.00
Jacksonville Circuit	70.00	63.70	500.00	455.00	8.00	5.00	18.00	10.00	35.00	25.00	40.00
Kenansville	66.00	62.83	600.00	576.00	11.00	11.00	24.00	24.00	48.00	33.29	57.00
Magnolia Circuit	105.00	86.77	850.00	702.36	14.00	11.50	31.00	25.60	60.00	55.16	74.00
Onslow Circuit	91.00	74.00	650.00	630.00	13.00	10.00	29.00	19.00	57.00	47.00	69.00
Richlands Circuit	77.00	77.00	538.00	538.00	10.00	10.00	23.00	23.00	46.00	46.00	57.00
Sea Gate and Wrightsville	5.00	5.00	100.00	100.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	6.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	70.00	70.00	400.00	404.45	10.00	7.10	23.00	16.50	46.00	32.70	57.00
Shallotte Circuit	67.00	65.00	500.00	490.00	10.00	8.00	23.00	17.00	46.00	30.00	57.00
Southport	112.00	112.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	80.00	80.00	90.00
Swansboro Circuit	91.00	85.00	700.00	650.00	11.00	11.00	28.00	28.00	55.00	55.00	65.00
Tabor Circuit	63.00	51.00	450.50	337.16	7.00	3.00	18.00	9.00	35.00	10.00	45.00
Town Creek Circuit	56.00	56.00	500.00	500.00	8.00	8.00	19.00	19.00	38.00	38.00	45.00
Wallace and Rose Hill	120.00	120.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	43.00	43.00	83.00	83.00	100.00
Whiteville	105.00	105.00	900.00	900.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	70.00	70.00	83.00
Wilmington, Bladen Street	77.00	77.00	550.00	578.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	50.00	50.00	60.00
Fifth Street	238.00	238.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	39.00	39.00	95.00	95.00	181.00	181.00	220.00
Grace	280.00	380.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	69.00	69.00	165.00	165.00	312.00	312.00	376.00
Trinity	91.00	91.00	650.00	677.12	13.00	13.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00	71.00
Total	2,313.00	2,328.65	17,763.50	17,373.60	366.00	338.60	855.00	804.10	1,663.00	1,546.65	1,999.00
Total last year	2,197.00	2,114.20	16,625.00	16,242.82	366.00	325.45	855.00	767.81	1,663.00	1,662.11	1,999.00
Increase	116.00	214.45	1,138.50	1,130.78		13.15		36.29			
Decrease										115.46	

RECAPIT

Name of District	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
Durham District*	$ 2,250	$ 2,194	$ 18,335	$ 18,134	$ 426	$ 409	$ 1,040	$ 993	$ 1,899	$ 1,672
Elizabeth City District	2,001	1,990	17,967	18,127	423	403	1,035	969	1,830	1,823
Fayetteville District	2,102	2,035	17,461	17,030	350	319	840	722	1,718	1,714
New Bern District	2,018	2,012	22,971	22,639	408	394	895	1,005	2,063	3,962
Raleigh District	2,000	1,992	18,854	19,081	411	418	1,015	1,015	1,670	1,670
Rockingham District	2,299	2,284	21,885	22,461	361	361	880	875	1,782	3,060
Warrenton District	2,004	2,004	19,309	19,691	424	418	1,005	1,016	1,866	2,341
Washington District	2,399	2,402	19,580	19,796	377	362	935	898	2,009	2,033
Wilmington District	2,313	2,328	17,763	17,373	366	338	855	804	1,663	1,546
Total	19,387	19,642	174,125	174,334	3,546	3,423	8,500	8,300	16,500	19,825
Total last year	18,973	18,780	165,072	165,342	3,534	3,320	8,639	8,234	16,505	18,530
Increase	414	861	9,153	8,992	12	102		66		295
Decrease							139		5	

*To save space the cents in this Recapitulation Table are omitted.

Continued.

DISTRICT.

and ence sions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 90.00	$ 51.00	$ 44.00	$ 70.00	$ 63.00	$ 3.00	$ 2.00	$ 85.00	$ 82.57	$	$		$ 554.78	$ 1,834.21
74.00	39.00	23.00	52.00	28.00	3.00	3.00	70.00	85.00		4.55		1,514.00	2,630.55
83.00	42.00	42.00	57.00	57.00	3.00	3.00	75.00	75.00		5.00		1,519.00	3,009.00
114.00	60.00	60.00	80.00	80.00	4.00	4.00	93.30	137.00		11.00		1,553.19	3,466.69
29.00	30.00	13.50	42.00	21.50	2.00	1.00	50.00	25.00				48.78	741.46
40.00	21.00	5.00	28.00	5.85	2.00	2.00	50.00	16.90		1.58		184.56	814.59
57.00	30.00		41.00	20.57	2.00	2.00	52.25	52.25		1.46		241.45	1,080.85
65.58	39.00	32.00	52.00	43.00	3.00	2.50	75.00	78.34		2.10		315.55	1,420.52
59.00	36.00	20.00	49.00	29.00	2.00	2.00	65.00	45.00		1.00		273.00	1,232.00
57.00	30.00	30.00	41.00	41.00	2.00	2.00	55.00	55.00		5.00	3.00	1,196.00	1,367.00
6.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	.50	.50		1.50					130.00
40.50	30.00	21.30	41.00	29.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	35.50		2.55		376.13	1,037.73
40.00	30.00	20.00	41.00	23.00	2.00	2.00	48.20	25.00		1.00		357.00	1,078.00
90.00	50.00	50.00	65.00	65.00	4.00	4.00	80.00	83.70		5.00	3.00	690.77	1,400.62
65.00	35.00	20.00	48.00	20.00	2.00	2.00	65.00	65.00				125.00	1,182.00
25.00	22.00	10.00	30.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	45.00	18.08		1.25		1,295.48	1,768.97
45.00	24.00	24.00	33.00	33.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	40.00		10.86		546.83	1,337.32
100.00	50.00	50.00	70.00	70.00	4.00	6.50	85.70	142.92		4.72		1,142.75	2,782.89
83.00	42.00	42.00	57.00	57.00	3.00	3.00	75.00	75.00		1.00		330.01	1,716.01
60.00	31.00	31.00	43.00	43.00	2.00	2.00	55.00	55.00		1.50		4,432.55	5,365.55
220.00	112.00	112.00	135.00	135.00	11.00	11.00	170.00	176.00		5.00		2,707.23	5,719.23
376.00	182.00	182.00	254.00	254.00	13.00	13.00	200.00	200.00	750.00	20.00	20.00	4,331.55	9,188.55
71.00	38.00	38.00	50.00	50.00	3.00	3.00	65.00	76.00		3.25		569.64	1,682.01
1,890.08	1,028.00	873.80	1,384.00	1,180.92	75.50	75.50	1,649.45	1,645.76	750.00	87.82	26.00	24,305.19	51,985.75
1,886.18	1,028.00	937.69	1,384.00	1,145.29	76.00	63.51	1,579.49	1,396.04		71.51	314.00	16,980.57	44,225.03
3.90				35.63		11.99	69.96	249.72	750.00	16.31		7,324.62	7,760.72
		63.89			.50						288.00		

ULATION.

Home and Conference Missions		Church Extension		Education		Delegates General Conference		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 2,266	$ 2,207	$ 1,198	$ 1,106	$ 1,738	$ 1,595	$ 92	$ 82	$ 1,798	$ 2,211	$ 15	$ 68	$	$ 29,132	$ 59,081
2,178	2,116	1,125	1,037	1,543	1,430	91	87	1,646	2,320		106	3	23,640	54,133
2,049	1,994	1,068	904	1,506	1,256	74	69	1,715	2,198	78	65	9	28,869	57,333
2,462	2,371	1,333	1,394	1,652	1,636	78	73	2,217	3,027	2	68	11	38,925	78,247
1,962	1,964	1,023	1,013	1,498	1,499	89	90	1,752	2,096	400	118	25	42,339	73,671
2,154	2,160	1,235	1,209	1,726	1,836	78	74	2,067	3,650	25	115	5	66,678	105,448
2,227	2,228	1,198	1,130	1,645	1,557	88	77	1,852	3,399	114	120	15	17,505	52,380
2,403	2,372	1,233	1,179	1,651	1,667	82	78	1,874	2,005	1,081	59	2	25,344	60,316
1,999	1,890	1,028	873	1,384	1,180	75	75	1,649	1,645	750	87	26	24,305	51,985
19,700	19,304	10,441	9,847	14,343	13,661	750	709	16,573	22,564	2,466	810	97	296,741	592,599
19,656	19,240	10,439	9,641	10,429	13,052	750	677	16,067	31,008	3,296	1,294	309	280,609	577,080
44	64	2	205	3,914	609		21	506					16,132	15,518
									8,443	829	484	211		

TABLE NO. III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS, EPWORTH LEAGUES AND MISSIONARY

DURHAM

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Burlington	1	31	750	$ 75.00	$ 10.77	$ 528.62	$ 614.39	1	32		
Burlington Circuit	5	32	313		2.43						
Chapel Hill	2	12	325		4.60	125.00	129.60				
Durham, Branson	1	14	240		3.00	58.10	61.10				
Carr Church	1	19	430	12.64	7.00	232.43	239.43	1	89	1	20
Lakewood	1	14	102		1.25	91.48	92.73				
Mangum Street	1	14	180	34.00	12.00	163.00	209.00	1	25		
Memorial	1	61	1,262	25.00	11.40	477.07	513.47	1	136		
Trinity	1	30	423		20.00	567.64	587.64	1	185		
West Durham	1	32	598		10.00	172.75	182.75	1	169	1	41
Durham Circuit	9	52	486		25.00	158.72	183.72				
Graham	1	11	235		7.25	92.10	99.35				
Hillsboro Circuit	5	32	465	10.89	21.18	104.60	136.67	2	57	1	15
Leasburg Circuit	4	25	200	6.50	15.00	40.00	61.50				
Milton Circuit	4	34	240		4.00	40.00	44.00				
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	8	34	218		3.00	15.00	18.00				
North Alamance Circuit	4	39	737		4.95	318.00	322.95				
Pelham and Shady Grove	2	13	122			31.50	31.50				
Pearl Mill and Bethany	4	27	270	3.38	13.60	75.19	92.00	1	20		
Roxboro Circuit	4	34	350	11.20	21.33	250.00	288.53			1	20
South Alamance Circuit	3	19	225		5.00						
Yanceyville Circuit	4	24	186		7.38	35.00	42.38				
Total	67	603	8,244	178.61	210.14	3,576.20	3,950.71	9	713	4	96
Total last year	65	573	8,468	173.32	186.18	3,220.49	3,462.56	9	608	4	117
Increase	2	30		5.29	23.96	355.71	488.15		105		
Decrease			244								21

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	5	75	732	62.66	31.26	510.83	604.75	2	105		
Chowan Circuit	3	21	178		16.00	50.85	66.85				
Columbia Circuit	6	20	240		3.02	240.00	243.02				
Currituck Circuit	5	48	485		15.65	357.69	373.34				
Dare Circuit	3	59	350	48.00	13.53	225.00	286.53	3	75		
Edenton	1	12	75	29.31	20.00	153.18	202.49			1	35
Elizabeth City, City Road	1	18	310	46.39	5.95	157.65	204.04	1	48		
First Church	2	37	576	110.37	16.54	424.80	551.71				
Gates Circuit	4	35	272	23.79	28.30	118.80	170.89	4	107		
Hatteras Circuit	3	37	349		8.00	110.40	119.90				
Hertford	1	14	154		15.00	212.05	227.05	1	69		
Kennekeet Circuit	4	57	323	50.00	7.97	116.44	174.31				
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	39	248	40.00	15.35	55.64	108.99				
Moyock Circuit	4	41	298		13.07	93.00	106.07	1	43		
North Gates Circuit	5	37	250	30.13	25.29	130.00	155.29	1	46		
Pasquotank Circuit	5	48	373	17.30	61.16	245.04	323.50				
Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	4	38	387	12.62	14.30	30.00	267.42	1	36	1	24
Perquimans Circuit	8	64	460	3.50	9.15	140.54	153.19	2	65	1	10
Plymouth	3	30	225		4.00	80.00	84.00	1	20	1	30
Roanoke Island	3	59	549	28.44	15.05	315.00	358.49	2	140	1	24
Roper Circuit	3	27	282	19.86	22.10	91.72	133.68	2	65	1	15
Total	77	816	7,116	522.37	360.69	3,858.63	4,915.53	21	819	6	138
Total last year	75	711	6,710	571.98	270.25	2,960.39	3,787.62	19	813	4	89
Increase	2	105	406		90.44	898.24	1,127.91	2	6	2	49
Decrease				49.61							

Societies North Carolina Annual Conference, 1913.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Foreign Department	Money Raised by Home Department	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
32	$ 30.00	$ 57.11	$ 87.11	2	49	$ 88.65	$ 126.97			$	$ 215.62
				1	17	42.53				16.51	59.04
				1	13	30.50					30.50
109	14.10	21.60	35.70								
25		5.00	5.00					1	12	13.00	13.00
136			154.95	1	90	919.73	120.72	1	90	178.14	1,218.59
185	50.00	84.40	134.40	2	80	293.40	242.95	1	74	50.65	636.40
210	30.00	58.60	88.60	1	45	31.50	96.10				127.60
72	20.00	50.00	70.00	1	18	71.60					71.60
				1	15	30.00		1	20	40.00	70.00
				1	11	27.25					27.25
		5.75	5.75								
20	5.00	7.00	12.00	1	64	278.85		2	25	98.00	376.85
				1	17		29.00	1	20	17.60	46.60
789	149.10	289.36	593.51	13	419	1,814.01	615.74	7	241	413.30	2,890.85
703	260.00	518.01	778.01			1,738.20	950.35	12	419	643.20	3,834.07
86						75.81					56.78
	110.90	228.65	184.50				344.61	5	178	229.90	

DISTRICT.

105		13.70	13.70	2	39		39.70				658.15
				1	15	51.35	10.30	2	45	39.80	101.45
75	15.00	35.00	50.00	1	20	31.00	30.00				61.00
			34.68	1	23						104.98
48	25.00	118.97	143.97	1	16		66.10	1	50	26.14	92.24
				1	60	143.71	138.00	1	46	152.00	433.71
107	52.72	175.08	227.80	3	108	142.07	130.64				296.20
								1	45	14.00	14.00
69	40.00	120.07	160.07	2	57	243.69	157.02	1	57	48.85	449.56
43	14.10	12.00	26.10								
46		10.00	10.00	4	125	95.00	205.00	2	55	33.00	333.00
60	10.00	14.00	24.00	1	37	40.55	272.82	2	50	45.55	358.92
75	35.00	20.00	55.00	2	47		200.50				200.50
50		10.00	10.00								
164		176.15	176.15	2	89	238.17	1,135.44	1	62	57.79	1,431.40
80	6.17	232.59	238.76					1	33	20.68	20.68
922	197.99	937.56	1,170.23	22	636	986.17	2,385.52	12	443	437.81	4,454.34
737	280.40	875.37	1,156.67			1,066.29	2,536.67	11	502	301.13	4,195.05
185		62.19	13.56					1		136.68	259.29
	82.41					180.12	151.15		59		

TABLE No. III—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Bladen Circuit	7	49	390	$ 32.00	$ 31.11	$ 47.00	$ 110.11				
Buckhorn Circuit	7	48	575		23.88	228.14	252.02				
Carthage Circuit	5	36	490	42.70	25.50	375.49	463.69				
Cokesbury Circuit	6	46	354		10.50	53.40	63.90				
Duke	2	25	281	12.00	5.26	210.00	227.26				
Dunn	3	32	310		15.00	169.91	239.92	1	60		
Elise Circuit	9	54	512		17.27	101.70	118.97				
Fayetteville, Hay Street	1	34	436		40.00	579.77	619.77				
Fayetteville Circuit	4	30	370		15.00	140.00	155.00				
Goldston Circuit	8	53	701	21.49	19.00	136.00	176.49				
Haw River Circuit	6	48	550	19.00	22.20	94.00	135.20				
Hope Mills Circuit	4	45	389	85.00	10.00	272.56	367.56				
Jonesboro Circuit	6	33	342	12.69	17.13	175.44	205.26				
Lillington Circuit	6	37	400		3.20	90.15	93.35				
Newton Grove Circuit	4	41	430	18.33	15.38	90.70	124.41				
Parkton Circuit	3	22	368		7.90	160.00	167.90	1	49	1	12
Pittsboro Circuit	6	49	451	62.00	42.00	176.32	280.32				
Sampson Circuit	4	30	380	15.38	14.00	88.39	117.77				
Sanford Circuit	3	30	370		12.65	143.17	155.82				
Siler City Circuit	5	37	526	20.00	19.16	200.00	339.66				
Total	99	779	8,625	340.59	366.14	3,532.10	4,413.88	2	109	1	12
Total last year	99	773	8,593	261.46	309.11	2,592.31	2,875.67	2	92		
Increase		6	32	79.13	57.03	939.79	1,538.21		17	1	1
Decrease											

NEW BERN

Atlantic	1	7	90	10.00	4.25	52.00	62.00	1	24		
Beaufort	1	24	250	189.00	10.00	152.00	351.00	1	24	1	6
Bridgeton Circuit	6	42	276	148.31	10.46	170.87	329.64	3	30	2	1
Carteret Circuit	8	61	400	25.00	2.00	10.00	37.00				
Dover Circuit	5	39	400	50.00	2.00	178.15	234.15				
Elm Street and East Kinston	2	34	325	17.61	9.00	241.86	268.47	1	43		
Goldsboro, St John	1	18	368	30.09	17.75	196.00	243.84	1	63	1	4
St. Paul	1	25	391	38.13	20.27	738.98	797.38				
Goldsboro Circuit	8	46	498	13.36	21.11	150.94	185.31			1	3
Grifton Circuit	4	41	375	156.00	5.78	331.00	492.78				
Hookerton Circuit	3	23	217	147.51	2.00	110.87	112.87	1	100		
Jones Circuit	6	42	476	31.74	9.26	182.49	223.48	2	50		
Kinston	1	32	525		20.25	630.16	796.92	1	68		
La Grange Circuit	3	16	145		1.54	35.00	36.54	1	46		
Morehead City	1	25	500	25.00	63.43	337.50	425.93				
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	29	300	25.00	11.00	392.07	427.07	1	32	1	4
Mt. Olive Circuit	6	66	551		24.09	131.46	155.45	2	75	1	3
New Bern, Centenary	1	36	500	135.00	25.00	856.00	1,016.00	1	72		
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	20	176		6.20	91.20	97.40				
Oriental Circuit	4	33	368	37.00	5.28	243.59	285.87	1	40	2	7
Pamlico Circuit	7	56	613		7.00	110.25	117.25				
Seven Springs Circuit	4	20	280		2.15	63.00	65.15				
Snow Hill Circuit	4	29	460	50.00	5.26	55.00	110.25				
Straits Circuit	3	44	306	21.73	4.00	344.70	365.43				
Total	84	808	8,790	1,150.48	288.08	5,805.09	7,237.18	17	667	9	2
Total last year	88	798	8,330	1,076.81	270.19	5,280.64	6,606.41	14	563	9	2
Increase		10	460	113.67	17.89	524.45	630.77	3	104		
Decrease	4										

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Foreign Department	Money Raised by Home Department	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
	$	$	$			$	$			$	$
				1	44	72.85	448.45				521.30
				1	15	10.50					10.50
60	51.55	142.42	193.97	2		125.05	218.96	1	56	89.09	499.65
				2	88		50.80	2	55	146.75	402.70
				2	19	27.00		1	39	12.86	39.86
				1	22	51.25	51.25	2	85	30.00	81.25
				1	20	111.58	12.69				
				1	7	3.80	3.90				
61		22.30	22.30								
				1		20.00	5.00				25.00
				2	46	9.85	34.05	3	40	8.69	78.74
				1	40	82.00					82.00
				1	22	80.00					80.00
121	51.55	164.72	216.27	17	323	593.88	825.10	9	275	287.39	1,821.00
92	66.55	71.85	110.00			6,050.01	660.11	5	127	28.37	952.13
29		92.87	106.27				164.99	4	148	259.02	868.87
	15.00					5,456.13					

DISTRICT.

		10.00	10.00								
80	26.75	12.00	38.75	1	19	100.00					289.00
45	17.42	21.00	38.00								
43		40.75	40.75								
108	86.50	102.76	189.26	1	27	75.10					75.10
				2	142	304.17	464.64	1	56	57.25	819.81
36											
100		7.20	7.20	1	20	73.85		1	17	11.76	85.61
50		5.00	5.00	2	30	355.03		1	25	11.00	366.30
68	85.00	90.00	175.00	1	58	121.35	121.00	1	38	7.50	249.85
46		11.70	11.70	1	20	291.38					291.38
				1	65	100.00	235.03	1	40	20.00	355.03
74	5.75	174.67	180.42	2	41	456.55	450.00	1	22	6.00	912.55
105		10.10	10.10								
72	75.00	106.00	181.35	1	140	379.00	431.09	1	60	50.00	860.09
				1	13	27.20		1	20		27.20
110	31.00	59.75	90.75	1	18	33.40					33.40
				1	17						
				1	18	40.00					40.00
937	327.42	650.93	978.28	17	628	2,357.03	1,701.76	8	278	163.51	4,465.57
796	256.68	834.23	890.91			1,985.14	1,029.96	10	270	225.19	3,248.66
141	70.74		87.37			371.89	671.80		8		1,216.91
		183.30						2		61.68	

TABLE No. III—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Cary Circuit	5	39	532	$ 5.02	$ 18.50	$ 22.08	$ 45.60	1	44		
Clayton Circuit	3	14	304		6.50	6.50	147.00				
Four Oaks Circuit	5	31	402		9.80	320.00	330.20				
Franklinton Circuit	4	32	492	100.00	45.75	436.94	582.69				
Granville Circuit	6	35	306	14.00	9.00	65.00	88.00				
Kenly Circuit	4	32	387		18.60	130.35	148.95				
Louisburg	2	26	397	65.00	12.50	356.24	433.74	1	70		
Millbrook Circuit	3	15	160		6.60	25.00	31.60				
Oxford	1	18	214		15.08	1,215.82	1,230.90				
Oxford Circuit	7	45	446		18.24	83.81	102.05				
Raleigh, Central	1	21	400	75.00	5.63	325.00	405.63	1	40		
Edenton Street	1	56	1,294		35.16	600.00	635.16	1	70		
Epworth	1	9	223		3.23	81.42	84.65	1	24		
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	3	31	437		9.00	98.00	107.00	1	41		
Selma and Princeton	3	36	468		11.15	284.50	295.65				
Smithfield	2	20	401	62.92	8.37	238.84	310.13	1	77		
Tar River Circuit	6	43	375		10.00	90.00	100.00				
Youngsville Circuit	4	23	246								
Zebulon Circuit	5	40	550		9.00	175.00	184.00				
Total	66	566	8,034	321.94	252.11	4,554.50	5,262.95	7	366		
Total last year	61	501	7,036	299.74	230.30	3,357.41	3,860.13	3	189		
Increase	5	65	998	22.20	21.81	197.09	1,402.82	4	177		
Decrease											

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	1	10	82		3.52	170.96	174.48				
Caledonia Circuit	3	25	350	7.50	32.00	350.00	389.50				
Candor Circuit	4	20	200		19.00	32.00	51.00				
Elizabeth Circuit	6	31	275	37.62	26.85	107.04	171.51				
Ellerbe Circuit	3	14	119		2.70	22.57	25.27				
Hamlet	1	14	203	38.00	7.00	214.42	259.42	1	60		
Laurel Hill Circuit	3	17	166	3.45	12.00	41.47	56.91				
Laurinburg	1	17	288	27.72	50.00	436.31	514.03				
Lumberton	1	16	224	4.86	6.15	272.69	283.70	1	40		
Lumberton Circuit	4	30	290		7.25	119.50	126.75				
Maxton	1	12	325		10.00	390.12	400.12				
Mt. Gilead Circuit	5	38	435	7.00	20.05	132.37	159.42				
Montgomery Circuit	7	36	300		5.00	34.18	39.18				
Raeford Circuit	2	22	227		22.56	375.54	408.10				
Red Springs Circuit	2	20	227	60.00	11.50	197.18	268.68				
Richmond Circuit	7	82	1,054	79.17	35.00	662.82	776.99				
Roberdel Circuit	6	45	470	8.32	50.93	142.51	201.76				
Robeson Circuit	4	36	300	143.33	20.90	191.63	355.86				
Rockingham	1	18	249		18.20	281.66	299.66				
Rowland Circuit	3	24	249		25.00	84.83	109.83				
St. John and Gibson	2	16	186		7.66	218.68	220.63				
St. Paul Circuit	4	24	261	17.33	20.91	72.52	110.52				
Troy Circuit	2	20	205		5.00	145.00	150.00				
Johnson Grove and Cameron	2	16	111	45.00	10.07	42.00	97.07				
Total	75	603	6,796	479.30	429.20	4,638.39	5,650.39	2	100		
Total last year	74	544	6,483	383.52	336.27	3,773.78	4,489.87	2	100		
Increase	1	59	313	95.78	92.93	864.22	1,160.52				
Decrease											

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Foreign Department	Money Raised by Home Department	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
44	$ 75.00	$ 33.32	$ 108.32	1	17	$ 61.75	$ 7.20	1	37	$ 45.00	$ 113.95
				1	27	194.80					194.80
				3	36	112.00		2	51	28.00	140.00
				4	91	175.92	26.00	2	57	70.80	1,172.72
				1	25		351.71				351.71
70				1	54	560.10	391.90	1	36	68.60	1,020.60
				1	36	204.33	116.94	2	58	111.29	432.56
				1	17	20.50		1	18	6.40	26.90
40	50.00	45.00	95.00	1	23	102.90	25.00	1	12	5.00	132.90
70	75.00	30.00	105.00	2	110	437.67	243.63	2	75	55.00	736.30
24		5.70	5.70					1	30	25.00	25.00
41		10.00	10.00	1	38		527.30				527.30
				1	30		180.00				180.00
77	49.00	14.70	63.70	1	56		187.00	1	34	17.17	416.09
				2	32	60.00		1	15	15.00	75.00
366	249.00	138.72	387.72	21	592	1,929.97	2,056.68	15	423	447.26	5,545.83
189	134.75	206.50	341.25			1,879.70	2,915.20	11	330	391.03	5,242.84
177	114.25		46.47			50.27		4	93	56.23	302.99
		67.78					858.52				

DISTRICT.

				2	45	1,149.81		4	70	304.92	1,414.73
								2	37	75.00	75.00
				1	10	6.95	5.90				12.85
60	16.00	71.30	87.30	1	54	113.00	116.54	1	70	91.12	320.66
				2	70	824.26	162.50	1	63	133.37	420.13
40		35.00	35.00	2	65	172.30	690.60	1	18	28.15	891.05
				1	43	148.25	65.08	2	90	162.94	376.27
				2	45	95.00		1	63	37.58	182.58
				1	25	54.05					54.05
				2	53	142.62		1	25	22.60	165.24
				4	49	165.33		4	115	49.51	214.84
				2	37	2.40	42.27	1	25	14.65	58.32
				1	30	50.00	231.79	2	65	57.50	339.27
				2	84	479.06		2	50	26.70	505.76
				2	37	76.92	190.85	1	12	1.25	269.02
				2	64	374.25					374.25
				2	29	27.00					27.00
				2	27	64.50	3.90	1	24	17.25	85.65
100	16.00	106.30	122.30	31	767	3,945.70	1,509.43	24	727	1,022.54	5,786.67
100		14.90	14.90			4,170.41	900.22	17	599	645.13	5,454.70
		91.40	107.40				609.21	7	128	377.41	331.87
						224.71					

TABLE No. III—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Battleboro and Whitakers	4	26	274	$	$ 6.02	$ 201.32	$ 207.34				
Bertie Circuit	4	28	187	15.30	15.29	103.05	133.64				
Conway Circuit	4	53	418	14.52	20.00	32.09	66.61	2	57		
Enfield and Halifax	3	21	210		5.13	91.47	96.60				
Garysburg Circuit	4	19	202		9.57	58.10	67.67	2	40		
Harrellsville	5	33	163		5.29	80.29	85.58	1	20		
Henderson, First Church	1	34	286	13.66	27.00	206.04	246.70				
Hobgood Circuit	5	22	138	6.30	15.16	55.73	77.09				
Littleton	4	32	432	39.79	28.65	323.60	392.04				
Murfreesboro and Winton	2	22	83	11.00	4.06	86.39	101.45				
Northampton Circuit	6	64	600	137.00	27.64	300.00	464.64	5	150	4	100
North and South Henderson	2	14	202		5.50	70.00	75.50				
Rich Square Circuit	4	32	334	15.03	40.40	224.80	280.23	3	102	1	23
Ridgeway Circuit	6	64	487		21.26	140.80	162.06				
Roanoke Circuit	5	35	328	43.81	26.00	80.96	150.77	1	40		
Roanoke Rapids	4	30	566	35.00	18.00	370.00	423.00				
Scotland Neck	1	19	217	22.22	6.65	150.00	178.87				
Warren Circuit	5	49	402		18.25	114.03	132.28	1	30		
Warrenton Circuit	5	65	638	70.00	26.28	595.73	692.01	2	85		
Weldon and South Weldon	2	22	250		12.06	309.56	321.62	1	58		
Williamston and Hamilton	5	33	250	10.00	3.00	75.00	88.00				
Total	81	717	6,667	427.33	341.21	3,668.96	4,443.70	18	582	5	123
Total last year	78	663	6,251	359.53	302.82	3,331.79	3,961.94	14	448	2	60
Increase	3	54	416	67.80	38.39	337.17	481.76	4	134	3	63
Decrease											

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	6	44	290		5.00	167.95	172 95	1	33	1	22
Ayden Circuit	3	26	290		5.00						
Bath Circuit	5	42	362		7.10	80.00	87.10				
Bethel Circuit	2	14	146		1.57	65.75	67.32				
Elm City	1	17	120	19.41	7.83	60.26	87.50				
Farmville Circuit	2	8	121		.36						
Fairfield and Engelhard	1	8	193		5.28	56.92	62.20	1	38	1	20
Fremont Circuit	5	44	429		13.34	176.11	184.45	2	40	1	15
Greenville, Jarvis Memorial	1	16	310	27.50	16.80	233.65	277.95				
Mattamuskeet Circuit	3	24	203		7.50	66.96	74.46				
McKendree Circuit	3	16	156	25.00	6.52	20.00	57.52				
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	6	48	561		7.00	99.80	106.80				
Nashville Circuit	2	18	230	8.16	6.51	95.26	109.93				
Rocky Mount, First Church	1	25	360	207.42	20.00	422.15	649.57				
South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street	3	28	463	13.65	1.74	213.18	228.57				
Stantonsburg Circuit	4	30	265	6.00	9.18	37.00	52.18	1	45		
Spring Hope Circuit	4	27	222	.27	13.25	62.00	75.25				
Swan Quarter and Soule	2	20	200		4.63	120.00	124.63				
Tarboro	2	19	175	27.87	11.00	201.77	240.77				
Vanceboro Circuit	3	17	141		5.00	70.00	75.00				
Washington	1	24	283	8.21	30.00	235.34	273.55				
Wilson	1	17	350	100.00	10.61	254.55	365.16				
Total	61	532	5,970	443.49	195.22	2,738.64	3,372.86	5	156	3	57
Total last year	64	533	5,869	550.01	182.86	2,563.42	3,244.55	4	109	2	33
Increase			101		12.36	175.22	128.31	1	47	1	24
Decrease	3	1		106.52							

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Foreign Department	Money Raised by Home Department	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
	$	$	$	1	12	$	$ 110.00			$	$ 110.00
				1	26		157.94	1	42		157.94
57		12.00	12.00								
40											
20				3	37	38.06	160.05	3	71	17.41	215.52
				1	58	88.65	157.15	1	36	50.36	296.16
				1	17		85.00	1	17	1.50	86.50
				3	142	342.55	94.85	1	56	55.54	492.94
				2	38	64.21	8.91	1	11	4.25	77.37
250	20.00	25.00	45.00	1	25	135.00	30.00	1	50	40.00	205.00
125	40.00	74.50	114.50	1	18	21.35					21.35
40		4.35	4.35	1	26		18.20				18.20
				1	24		25.00				25.00
30	5.00	25.00	30.00	1	22		9.22				9.22
85	50.00	37.11	87.11	1	40	203.52	85.10	1	35	21.15	429.77
58	11.00	10.00	21.00	1	106	130.00	383.50	1	65	115.00	639.50
705	126.00	187.96	313.96	19	591	1,023.34	1,324.92	11	383	305.21	2,784.47
508	149.32	170.50	319.82			4,043.51	1,545.73	17	468	312.35	2,993.20
197		17.46									
	23.32		5.86			3,020.17	220.81	6	85	7.14	208.73

DISTRICT.

55				1	15	28.00					28.00
								1	40	36.08	36.08
				1	18	237.20					237.20
58				1	26	64.85		1	55	8.70	73.50
55				2	26	10.27	135.00				145.47
				1	19	33.95					33.95
				2	167	509.72	765.11	2	114	127.00	1,401.33
45	2.00	50.00	52.00								
								1	30	13.00	13.00
				2	40	17.00	176.45	1	20	25.00	218.45
				2	66	149.12	27.50	1	15	4.55	181.19
				1	68	403.87	242.80	1	55	10.00	656.77
213	2.00	50.00	52.00	13	445	1,453.98	1,346.86	8	329	224.33	3,025.44
142	10.00	57.00	67.00			2,354.34	1,744.51	8	330	380.55	4,483.40
71											
	8.00	7.00	15.00			900.36	397.65		1	156.22	1,357.96

TABLE No. III—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Burgaw Circuit	6	37	310	$	$ 10.78	$ 75.00	$ 85.78	2	45		
Carver's Creek Circuit	6	42	334		25.00	152.00	177.00			1	11
Chadbourn Circuit	4	28	330	10.00	7.00	133.62	143.62	2	80		
Clinton Circuit	6	40	610	8.00	30.27	228.87	267.14				
Hallsboro Circuit	6	18	75		10.68	38.10	48.78				
Jacksonville Circuit	4	16	158	1.92	5.06	69.43	76.41	1	30		
Kenansville Circuit	5	20	230		24.00		40.00				
Magnolia Circuit	4	29	190	9.83	19.60	49.58	79.01				
Onslow Circuit	6	30	400	15.00	15.00	35.00	65.00	1	20		
Richlands Circuit	2	10	112	14.00	19.00	10.00	43.00			1	15
Sea Gate and Wrightsville	1	5	38		4.00	8.96	12.96				
Scott's Hill Circuit	4	28	151	54.20	7.72	35.74	97.66	1	41		
Shallotte Circuit	7	40	450	50.00	12.00	15.00	77.00				
Southport	1	5	258	35.44	8.00	140.70	184.14	1	54	1	44
Swansboro Circuit	3	23	200		9.00						
Tabor Circuit	8	46	357		18.28	92.30	110.58				
Town Creek Circuit	7	34	368	14.17	14.63			1	25		
Wallace and Rose Hill	3	22	270		8.33	151.08	179.49				
Whiteville	1	12	128	28.00	10.01	92.00	130.01				
Wilmington, Bladen Street	1	23	270	12.95	14.27	344.51	371.73	1	30		
Fifth Street	2	31	466	64.88	13.38	506.15	584.41	1	334	1	40
Grace	1	32	476		59.66	659.82	919.48	1	115		
Trinity	1	13	133	72.00	14.77	50.87	137.64	1	15		
Total	89	584	6,314	390.99	360.44	2,848.73	3,830.77	13	789	4	110
Total last year	89	588	6,154	383.17	211.91	1,815.90	2,869.73	8	302	4	122
Increase			160	17.82	148.53	1,032.83	961.04	5	487		
Decrease		4									12

RECAPITU

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Durham District	67	603	8,244	$ 178.61	$ 210.14	$3,576.20	$3,950.71	9	713	4	96
Elizabeth City District	77	816	7,116	522.37	360.69	3,858.63	4,915.53	21	819	6	138
Fayetteville District	99	779	8,625	340.59	366.14	3,532.10	4,413.88	2	109	1	12
New Bern District	84	808	8,790	1,150.48	288.08	5,805.09	7,237.18	17	667	9	298
Raleigh District	66	566	8,034	321.94	252.11	4,554.50	5,262.95	7	366		
Rockingham District	75	603	6,796	479.30	429.20	4,638.00	5,650.39	2	100		
Warrenton District	81	717	6,667	427.33	341.21	3,668.96	4,443.70	18	582	5	123
Washington District	61	532	5,970	443.49	195.22	2,738.64	3,372.86	5	156	3	57
Wilmington District	89	584	6,314	390.99	360.44	2,848.73	3,830.77	13	789	4	110
Total	699	6,008	66,556	4,255.10	2,803.23	35,220.85	43,077.97	94	4,301	32	834
Total last year	693	5,684	63,894	4,019.54	2,330.89	28,896.13	35,158.48	75	3,224	25	654
Increase	6	324	2,662	135.56	472.34	6,324.72	7,919.49	19	1,177	7	180
Decrease											

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Foreign Department	Money Raised by Home Department	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
45	$ 5.00	$ 145.00	$ 150.00			$	$			$	$
11		5.04	5.04		8	20.00	18.00	1	18	14.00	52.00
80	5.00	40.00	45.00								
				1	9		10.00	2	40	11.00	21.00
		5.00	5.00	1	27		63.90				63.90
20	4.00		4.00								
15				1	17	15.40	23.30	1	15		38.70
		12.67	12.67								
98	30.00	136.19	166.19	1	14	25.70		1	15	29.00	54.70
								1	28	13.90	13.90
25					10						
				3	78	105.45	111.03	2	51	59.06	504.06
				1	15	20.00		1	23	20.00	40.00
30		10.60	10.60								
374	50.00	304.81	354.81	2	59	304.61	218.33				522.94
115	50.00	47.50	97.50	1	117	422.69	861.70	2	94	80.63	1,462.52
25		250.00									
838	144.00	956.81	850.81	11	354	913.85	1,306.26	11	284	227.59	2,773.72
424	140.00	392.02	532.02			809.45	1,378.62	7	167	99.02	2,416.59
414	4.00	564.79	318.79			104.40		4	117	128.57	357.13
							72.36				

LATION.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Foreign Department	Money Raised by Home Department	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
789	$ 149.10	$ 289.36	$ 593.51	13	419	$ 1,814.01	$ 615.74	7	241	$ 413.30	$ 2,890.85
922	197.99	937.56	1,170.23	22	636	986.17	2,385.52	12	443	437.81	4,454.34
121	51.55	164.72	216.27	17	323	593.88	825.10	9	275	287.39	1,821.00
937	327.42	650.93	978.28	17	628	2,357.03	1,701.76	8	278	163.51	4,465.57
366	249.00	138.72	387.72	21	592	1,929.97	2,056.68	15	423	447.26	5,545.83
100	16.00	106.30	122.30	31	767	3,945.70	1,509.43	24	727	1,022.54	5,786.67
705	126.00	187.96	313.96	19	591	1,023.34	1,324.92	11	383	305.21	2,784.47
213	2.00	50.00	52.00	13	445	1,453.98	1,346.86	8	329	224.33	3,025.44
838	144.00	956.81	850.81	11	354	913.85	1,306.26	11	284	227.59	2,773.72
4,991	1,263.06	3,482.36	4,685.08	164	4,755	15,017.93	13,072.27	105	3,383	3,528.94	33,547.89
3,691	1,297.70	3,140.38	4,260.58			18,652.05	13,661.37	98	3,212	3,025.97	32,820.64
1,300		341.98	424.50					7	171	502.97	727.25
	34.64					3,634.12	589.10				

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop John C. Kilgo, D.D., LL.D.

E, Elder.
D, Deacon.
P2, Probationer 2d year.
S'y, Supernumerary.
S'd, Superannuated.
P1, Probationer, 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at the session of the Conference.
Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
2	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	S'd.
3	John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
4	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
5	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd.
6	*William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	S'd.
7	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
8	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
9	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
10	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
11	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
12	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
13	*Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
14	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	P. E.
15	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
16	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
17	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
18	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
19	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
20	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
21	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
22	Clater W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
23	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
24	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
25	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	P. E
26	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
27	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
28	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
29	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
30	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
31	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	E.
32	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.
33	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
34	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
35	Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
36	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	E.
37	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
38	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
39	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
40	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
41	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
42	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
43	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
44	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
45	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	S'd.
46	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
47	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
48	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
49	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
50	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
51	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
52	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
53	Hampton M. Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
54	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
55	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
56	John H. Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
57	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
58	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
59	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	E.
60	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
61	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
62	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
63	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
64	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
65	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
66	*George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
67	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
68	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
69	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
70	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
71	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
72	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
73	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
74	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala.	1891	E.
75	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
76	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
77	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
78	James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
79	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
80	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	P. E.
81	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
82	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
83	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
84	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
85	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
86	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
87	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
88	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
89	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
90	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
91	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
92	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
93	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
94	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
95	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
96	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
97	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
98	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	P. E.
99	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
100	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
101	*John William Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.
102	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
103	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
104	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
105	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
106	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
107	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
108	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
109	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
110	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
111	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
112	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
113	*James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	S'd.
114	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
115	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
116	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
117	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
118	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
119	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	P. E.
120	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
121	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
122	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	E.
123	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
124	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
125	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
126	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
127	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
128	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
129	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
130	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
131	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
132	James H. Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
133	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
134	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
135	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
136	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
137	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
138	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
139	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
140	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
141	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
142	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
143	Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
144	*Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	D.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
145	R. E. Atkinson	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	E.
146	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	E.
147	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
148	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
149	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
150	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
151	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
152	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
153	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
154	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
155	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
156	William Lester Rexford	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
157	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
158	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
159	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
160	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
161	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
162	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
163	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
164	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	P2D.
165	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
166	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
167	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
168	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	P2.
169	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
	*Eugene E. Barnette	Durham	1908	P2.
170	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	E.
171	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
172	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
173	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
174	Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	D.
175	Marvin Self	Asheville	1908	E.
176	George S. Bearden	Raleigh	1909	E.
177	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
178	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	D.
179	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	D.
180	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	E.
181	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	P2E.
182	Thomas C. Ellers	Raleigh	1909	D.
183	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	E.
184	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	E.
185	Thomas M. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
186	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
187	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
188	Bernard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
189	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
190	Costin J. Harrell	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
	James A. Morris	Elizabeth City	1910	P2.
191	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relations.
192	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
193	Robert G. L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	D.
194	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	D.
195	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	D.
	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	P2D.
	Julian L. Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1912	P2D.
	Frank T. Fulcher	Fayetteville	1912	P1D.
	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	P1E.
	Robert N. Fitts	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
196	William H. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	E.
197	J. P. Bross			
	Hubbard B. Porter	Oxford	1913	P1.
	Ernest C. Durham	Oxford	1913	P1.
	William A. Cade	Oxford	1913	P1D.
	William F. Trawick	Oxford	1913	P1.
	William J. Covington	Oxford	1913	P1.
	Daniel Lane, Jr.	Oxford	1913	P1.
	Carnie E. Durham	Oxford	1913	P1.
	Marion B. Cox	Oxford	1913	P1.
	Frederic A. Lupton	Oxford	1913	P1.

Lay Delegates

Durham District—W. P. Few, Durham; R. J. Aiken, Durham; D. B. Cameron——— W. R. Hambrick, Roxboro.

Elizabeth City District—W. E. Wood, Durant's Neck; S. I. Harrell, Sunbury; C. C. Smith, Belhaven; W. S. White, Elizabeth City.

Fayetteville District—A. D. Muse, Carthage; J. B. Atwater, Bynum; J. C. Bruton, Fayetteville; W. P. Byrd, Lillington;

New Bern District—C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; A. G. Coward, Grifton; G. V. Richardson, Dover; E. A. Stevens, Goldsboro.

Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; J. G. Brown, Raleigh; W. W. Holmes, Louisburg; W. S. Stevens, Smithfield.

Rockingham District—A. Cameron, Vass; W. H. Humphrey, Lumberton; H. D. Gibson, Gibson; L. S. Covington, Rockingham.

Warrenton District—Dr. M. Bolton, Rich Square; W. A. Ellison, Williamston; W. E. Moss, Henderson; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; T. B. Jones, Fairfield; T. J. Jarvis, Greenville; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount.

Wilmington District—J. E. Durham, Rocky Point; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; R. W. Davis, Southport; M. R. Sabiston, Maysville.

Alphabetical Roll and Postoffice Directory

Adams, G. T.....Wilmington
Allred, B. C.....Youngsville
Atkinson, R. E.....Durham
Ashby, J. M.....Elm City
Autry, J. W.....Lake Landing

Bailey, R. W.....Warrenton
Barnes, Albert S.....Smithfield
Barnette, E. E.....
Beaman, R. C.....Henderson
Bearden, G. S.....Clayton
Beasley, R. L.....Tabor
Bell, E. B.....Hemp
Benson, J. M.....Kenly
Betts, A. D.....Greensboro
Biggs, G. H.....Elizabethtown
Black, B. H.....Rose Hill
Blalock, J. E.....Moyock
Bonner, T. P.....Hickory
Boone, J. J.....Roxboro
Bradley, J. W.....Hookerton
Bradley, R.....Aurelian Springs
Bradshaw, M.....Wilson
Broom, R. H.....Warrenton
Bross, J. P.....Fairfield
Brothers, C. C.....Troy
Brown, W. E.....Council
Brown, W. H.....Aberdeen
Browning, T. J.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A.....Scott's Hill
Buffalo, J. H.....Garner
Bumpas, R. F.....Laurinburg
Bundy, J. D.....Wilmington

Cade, W. A.....New Bern
Canipe, C. R.....Kittrell
Carraway, J. M.....LaGrange
Carraway, R. L.....Town Creek
Caviness, C. H.....Stonewall
Caviness, D. N.....Morehead City
Chaffin, L. M.....Kipling
Cole, J. N.....Raleigh
Coletrane, N. E.....Mt. Gilead
Cotton, S. A.....Littleton
Covington, W. J.....Tarboro
Cox, M. B.....Mann's Harbor
Craven, E. B.....Elizabeth City
Craven, R. C.....Durham
Craven, W. F.....Pittsboro
Constable, W. P.....Durham
Culbreth, C. B.....Raleigh
Culbreth, Frank.....Duke
Culbreth, J. M.....Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, J. L.....Nashville, Tenn.

Daily, J. A.....West Durham
Dailey, T. J.....Middleburg
Daniel, G. M.....Nashville, Tenn.
Daniel, J. M.....Greenville
Dargan, M. W.....Princeton
Davis, E. H.....Rockingham
Davis, R. L.....Raleigh
Dixon, F. E.....Stedman
Dodd, E. D.....Grifton
Dowd, O. W.....Gibson
Draper, J. T.....Troy
Durham, E. C.....Durham
Durham, C. E.....Bath
Durant, C. O.....Goldsboro
Duval, K. F.....Columbia

Earnhardt, D. L.....Conway
Edwards, R. G. L.....Graham
Ellers, T. C.....White Oak
Eure, H. M.....Red Springs

Fisher, G. W.....Gatesville
Fitts, R. N.....Hallsboro
Forbes, W. A.....Buie's Creek
Frank, J. W.....Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan
Frizelle, J. H.....Mt. Olive
Fulcher, F. T.....Newport
Futrell, D. A.....Stantonsburg

Galloway, W. F.....Swepsonville
Gibbs, J. T.....Washington
Giles, M. D.....Goldston
Glenn, E. C.....Oriental
Grant, R. R.....Fremont
Grant, T. M.....Gates
Greening, Philip.....Millbrook
Groves, A. J.....Lumberton
Guthrie, J. O.....Burlington

Hackney, W. J.....Elon College
Hall, J. H.....Raleigh
Hall, L. M.....Durham
Harrell, C. J.....Durham
Harrison, E. N.....Battleboro
Hayman, L. D.....Windsor
Hester, M. W.....Manteo
Hill, E. T.....Seven Springs
Hix, M. D.....Stem
Hocutt, W. E.....Jackson
Holden, J. E.....Ridgeway
Hornaday, J. A.....Weldon
Howard, L. P.....Durham
Humble, H. A.....Kinston
Humble, J. .....Laurinburg

Humble, W. B.---Straits
Hunt, F. C.---Belhaven
Hurley, B. F.---Tyner
Hurley, J. B.---Rockingham

Ivey, T. N.---Nashville, Tenn.
Ipock, E. T.---Ocracoke

Jackson, H. M.---Magnolia
Jerome, C. P.---Poplar Branch
John, R. B.---Fayetteville
Johnson, J. G.---Selma
Jones, C. A.---Belhaven
Jones, E. L.---Maxton
Jones, L. B.---Tarboro
Joyner, L. H.---Oxford

Kirton, W. H.---Newberry, S. C.

Lance, C. M.---Southport
Lance, H. E.---Farmville
Lane, Daniel, Jr.---Ayden
Langston, G. D.---Goldsboro
Lee, J. A.---Rowland
Lee, T. W.---Kenansville
Lewis, J. J.---Bailey's
Lowder, J. M.---Swansboro
Lupton, F. A.---Hatteras

Marlowe, J. M.---Shallotte
Martin, J. A.---Leasburg
Martin, J. W.---Millbrook
Martin, W. C.---Chadbourn
Massey, L. S.---Raleigh
McCall, F. B.---Snow Hill
McConnell, S. J.---Roberdel
McCracken, J. H.---Raleigh
McCullen, A.---Rockingham
McNeer, J. L.---Enfield
McRae, W. V.---Maxton
McWhorter, E. H.---New Bern
Mercer, S. E.---Maxton
Merritt, W. C.---Rich Square
Midgett, J. L.---Avon
Miller, J. H.---Nashville, Tenn.
Moore, W. H.---Pittsboro
Morris, J. A.---Ahoskie
Moyle, S. T.---Raeford

Nash, L. L.---Hamlet
Nicks, S. F.---Milton
Noblitt, F. B.---Mebane
North, H. M.---Durham
North, W. B.---Lumberton

Old, J, Y.---Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L.---East Durham
Ormond, J. M.---Hillsboro

Parker, A. J.---Franklinton
Parker, D. B.---Laurel Hill
Pate, J. P.---Whiteville
Patten, Walter---Chapel Hill
Pattishall, L. B.---Dover
Peele, W. W.---Durham
Pegram, J. D.---Jonesboro
Perry, G. B.---Zebulon
Perry, G. W.---Lillington
Piland, W. A.---Mt. Olive
Pittman, R. E.---New Bern
Phipps, W. T.---Swan Quarter
Plyler, M. T.---Elizabeth City
Porter, H. B.---Parkton
Potter, J. W.---Roper
Price, A. W.---South Mills
Pyatt, Z. B.---Atlantic

Read, C. L.---Rocky Mount
Rexford, W. L.---Wilmington
Rhodes, J. M.---Littleton
Robinson, B. P.---Cary
Robinson, C. W.---Jonesboro
Rogers, C. T.---Richlands
Rose, E. E.---Carthage
Ross, C. R.---Roxboro
Royall, V. A.---Elizabeth City
Royall, W. R.---Fayetteville
Rumley, J. L.---Nashville

Sawyer, L. E.---Roseboro
Seabolt, N. L.---Lumberton
Self, Marvin---Garysburg
Sell, E. C.---Maysville
Shamburger, F. M.---Hertford
Sykes, T. A.---Beaufort
Simmons, G. T.---Candor
Singleton, L. T.---Scotland Neck
Shore, J. H.---Dunn
Slaughter, B. B.---Murfreesboro
Smith, C. W.---Winfall
Smith, G. F.---Elizabeth City
Smith, H. C.---Pelham
Smith, M. A.---Cary
Smith, W. H.---Kitty Hawk
Snipes, E. M.---Washington
Spence, H. E.---Sanford
Stack, E. L.---Bynum
Stanbury, W. A.---Clinton
Stanfield, B. E.---Fairmont
Stanford, J. T.---Williamston
Starling, G. B.---Fayetteville
Starling, G. W.---Four Oaks
Strickland, N. B.---Hope Mills
Sutton, T. H.---Siler City

Taylor, R. F.---Raleigh
Thompson, B. C.---Goldsboro

Thompson, J. B.....Rocky Mount
Thompson, John E.....Aberdeen
Thompson, L. E.....Wilmington
Towe, Wm.....Roanoke Rapids
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Townsend, W. H.....High Point
Trawick, W. F.....Vass
Tripp, H. E.....Bethel
Trotman, W. E.....Aurora
Tuttle, D. H.....Burlington
Tuttle, M. H.....Hamlet
Tyer, A. P.....Oxford

Underwood, J. E.....Goldsboro

Vale, C. E.....Trenton
Vickers, T. G.....Wilmington

Watkins, D. A.....Laurel Hill
Watson, B. F.....Spring Hope
Watson, W. J.....Plymouth
Whedbee, J. C.....Burgaw
Whitson, J. M.....Newton Grove
Wilcox, A. D.....Louisburg
Willis, R. H.....Littleton
Wilson, N. H. D.....Goldsboro
Woodall, P. D.....Edenton
Wooten, J. C.....Raleigh
Wright, J. M.....Goldsboro
Wright, N. M.....Sea Gate
Wright, Y. E.....Rockingham
Wyche, T. E.....Vanceboro

Yearby, N. C.....Roxboro

Local Preachers

Durham District—J. J. Carden, Raleigh; Reuben Hibbard, Durham; F. S. Aldredge, Durham; G. A. Shafer, Durham; W. H. Pegram, Durham; G. R. Andrews, Brooklyn, N. Y.; L. M. Hall, Durham; M. B. Andrews, Durham; P. H. Massey, Durham; *J. W. Hackney, Elon College; W. B. Davis, Roxboro; J. B. Floyd, Roxboro; R. H. Fitzgerald, Pelham; J. W. Holmes, Mebane; W. B. Green, Graham; J. R. Newland, Swepsonville; Roderic Stamey, Durham; D. E. Earnhardt, Rutherford College; *L. M. Hall, Durham.

Elizabeth City District—K. R. Pugh, Salvo; J. M. Joliff, Belvidere; A. C. Wentz, Roper; A. B. Hill, Corapeake; *F. C. Hunt, Belhaven.

Fayetteville District—David McNeill, D., Broadway; H. E. Meyers, Swann; A. B. Yarboro, Godwin; R. J. McDuffie, D., White Oak; N. M. McDonald, D., Elease; *J. M. Whitson, Newton Grove; *E. B. Bell, Hemp.

New Bern District—A. R. Morgan, Goldsboro; J. W. Bryan, Goldsboro; W. C. Brogden, Goldsboro; Samuel Leffers, Gloucester; O. J. Rock, Bridgeton; *Z. B. Pyatt, Atlantic; R. R. Johnson, Goldsboro; F. S. Becton, North Harlowe; *J. M. Carraway, La Grange; Egbert Spivey, Durham; *L. B. Pattishall, Dover; A. M. Proctor, Mt. Olive; *E. T. Ipock, Ocracoke; *E. L. Hill, Seven Springs.

Raleigh District—I. A. White, E., Raleigh; Johnson Sorrell, E., Raleigh; W. S. Hester, E., Littleton; A. M. Jones, Louisburg; Burkett Parnell, West Durham; R. C. Mann.

Rockingham District—T. H. Walters, Raeford; J. A. Johnson, Elizabethtown; J. C. New, Candor; Wesley Thompson, Raynham; John A. Russell, Troy; F. T. Biggs, Rockingham; Harvey A. Glauss, Durham; *S. J. McConnell, Troy.

Warrenton District—W. E. Nicholson, D., Airlie; Raymond Browning, D., Littleton; Lafayette Cherry, Williamston; W. G. Lowe, Durham; Benjamin F. Boone, Rich Square; R. J. Betts, Macon; *J. L. McNeer, Enfield.

Washington District—W. H. Call, E., Washington; G. C. Wood, Elm City; *B. F. Watson, Spring Hope; T. E. Wyche, Vanceboro.

Wilmington District—T. H. Bain, Fair Bluff; *R. L. Beasly, Tabor; J. W. Craig, Wilmington; A. B. Crumpler, E., Wilmington; L. G. Hemingway, Winston-Salem; J. L. King, Wilmington; T. M. Lee, Clinton; J. I. Long, Mollie; *F. A. Lupton, Town Creek; J. M. Marlowe, Shallotte; J. H. Swain, Evergreen; G. B. Webster, Winter Park, Wilmington; W. B. Ward, Mollie.

*Serving as supply.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, President, Elizabeth City; J. D. Bundy, Secretary, Wilmington; M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, A. J. Groves, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, A. S. Barnes.

LAY—Dr. J. H. Judd, Vice-President, Fayetteville; J. T. Flythe, Treasurer, Jackson; J. S. Carr, T. R. Hood, T. J. Gill, Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, C. E. Weatherby, J. C. Braswell.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Oxford; J. C. Wooten, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; H. M. North, J. H. McCracken, J. W. Potter, R. H. Broom, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. H. Hall.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, A. J. McKinnon, A. McA. Council, R. B. Boyd, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, T. J. Jarvis, F. W. Hargett.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—E. M. Snipes, T. A. Sykes, J. B. Hurley, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, Secretary, Ridgeway; L. P. Howard, C. M. Lance, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Red Springs.

LAY—E. B. McCullers, Y. E. Smith, Frank Page, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; F. W. McCracken, L. L. Smith, D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—A. L. Ormond, Wm. Towe, J. H. Frizzelle, V. A. Royall, H. A. Humble, J. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Shore, W. E. Brown, J. W. Bradley.

LAY—C. F. Bland, Secretary, Washington; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, President, Wilmington; E. J. Cheatham, J. B. Atwater, C. G. Moore, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; C. S. Wallace, J. W. Moore.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—L. B. Jones, E. B. Craven, W. H. Brown, Secretary, Aberdeen; J. M. Culbreth, W. W. Peele, A. J. Parker, Chairman, Franklinton; W. P. Constable, B. C. Thompson, M. A. Smith.

LAY—W. E. Sharpe, L. W. Parker, F. R. Mintz, W. A. Edgerton, W. R. Newbury, S. B. Hatch, W. A. Connell, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Weldon; R. W. Bailey, J. H. Buffalo, W. C. Merritt, N. E. Coltrane, S. E. Mercer, W. F. Craven, D. C. Geddie.

LAY—A. D. Muse, R. L. Flowers, W. D. Avera, W. E. Springer,

Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, Treasurer, Henderson; D. M. Jones, E. A. Darden, H. A. Page.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Washington; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpass, N. H. D. Wilson.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, R. R. Covington.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—J. S. Wynne, J. G. Brown.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

C. O. DuRant, D. N. Caviness, Chairman, Morehead City; C. W. Robinson, Secretary, Jonesboro; A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, B. H. Black, E. C. Sell.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. R. Ross, Chairman, Roxboro; L. M. Chaffin, L. E. Sawyer, Secretary, Roseboro; W. E. Hocutt, E. M. Hoyle, D. L. Earnhardt, R. R. Grant, C. P. Jerome.

Lay—D. H. Hood, C. C. Covington, W. L. Arendell, J. T. Ware, B. B. Adams, C. P. Aycock, J. F. Bruton, W. E. Moss, R. R. Covington.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ADMISSIONS—E. M. Snipes, H. M. Jackson, G. B. Perry, F. M. Shamburger, E. H. Davis, W. B. North, G. F. Smith.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—Chairman, R. H. Broom; A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness.

FIRST YEAR—Chairman, H. M. North; A. D. Wilcox, W. H. Brown.

SECOND YEAR—Chairman, L. P. Howard; J. M. Ashby, M. A. Smith.

THIRD YEAR—Chairman, R. C. Craven; W. R. Royall, W. E. Brown.

FOURTH YEAR—Chairman, J. C. Wooten; H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble.

Order of Special Services for Conference Week

Tuesday Night—Opening Sermon.
Wednesday Afternoon—Meeting of the Conference Historical Society.
Wednesday Night—Anniversary of the Sunday School Board.
Thursday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Church Extension.
Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.
Friday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Education.
Saturday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Missions.
Sunday Afternoon—Anniversary of the Epworth League Board.

Roll and Postoffice Directory of Sunday School Superintendents

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Trinity—E. J. Green, Durham.

Memorial—Prof. R. N. Wilson, Durham.

Mangum Street—R. E. L. Plummer, College Station, Durham.

Branson—S. Bowling, Durham.

West Durham—Holland Holton, J. P. Kirlee, West Durham.

Carr—Y. E. Smith, East Durham.

Lakewood—W. E. Moss, Durham, R.F.D.

Pearl Mill—W. A. Breese, Durham; W. A. Tilly, Rougemont; E. M. Ragan, West Durham; J. W. Parker, Rougemont.

Durham Circuit—W. W. Fletchers, Durham, R.F.D. 4; S. A. Thompson, Durham; J. H. Blackwood, Blackwood; J. F. Elliott, Durham, R.F.D. 1; W. D. Turrentine, Staggville; A. G. Cox, Rougemont; T. E. Cash, Durham, R.F.D. 2; S. Browning, West Durham.

Chapel Hill—Prof. L. R. Wilson, Chapel Hill; T. N. Mann, Venable.

Burlington Circuit—J. W. Crompton, Altamahaw; E. L. Dailey, Mebane, R.F.D.; J. T. Ware, McIver; J. M. Jordan, Altamahaw; J. W. Garrison, Burlington, R.F.D.

Mt. Tirzah—C. B. Brooks, Roxboro; Rev. J. B. Floyd, Roxboro, R.F.D.; A. H. Gentry, R.F.D.; W. F. Reade, Timberlake; W. F. Timberlake, Timberlake; C. T. Davis, Roxboro, R.F.D. 4; S. P. Jones, Roxboro, R.F.D. 5; J. E. Ford, Virgilina, Va.

South Alamance—J. A. Burke, Swepsonville; Mrs. J. M. Bradshaw, Haw River, R.F.D. 1; Luther Martin, Mebane, R.F.D.

Hillsboro—C. C. McDade, Hillsboro, R.F.D. 2; Allan Browning, Hillsboro; J. R. Frederick, Hillsboro; Cain Roberts, Hillsboro; Luther Tilly, Hurdles Mills.

North Alamance—H. L. Browning, Haw River; J. W. Lynch, Mebane; W. B. York, Mebane, R.F.D.; H. F. Moore, Burlington.

Graham—Rev. W. B. Green, Graham.

Roxboro—W. R. Hambrick, Roxboro; R. L. Paylor, Roxboro, R.F.D.; W. R. Wilkerson, Roxboro, R.F.D.; J. P. Williams, Woodsdale, R.F.D.

Milton—J. B. Satterfield, Milton, R.F.D.; J. T. Lea, Milton, R.F.D.; J. H. Hammock, Purley; R. L. Dixon, Milton.

Yanceyville—J. A. Cobb, Pelham: J. B. Worsham, McIver; Mrs. T. P. Womack, Yanceyville; G. A. Anderson, Yanceyville.

Leasburg—Q. E. Morton, Hurdles Mills; W. J. Pulliam, Leasburg; G. W. Trollinger, Leasburg, R.F.D.; J. H. Smith, Leasburg.

Burlington—W. E. Sharpe, Burlington; J. C. Beckam, Burlington.

Pelham—H. T. Baise, Pelham; John Carter, Danville, Va., R.F.D. No. 4.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Camden—W. A. Foster, Elizabeth City; J. N. Spence, South Mills; B. F. Forehand, South Mills; D. O. McPherson, Camden; M. M. Hinton, Shiloh; W. H. Sanderlin, Shiloh.

Chowan—E. B. White, Tyner; Z. W. Evans, Tyner; J. P. Winslow, Hertford, R.F.D. 2.

Columbia—D. C. Sawyer, Gum Neck; J. Blane Holmes, Fort Landing; Sam Wright, South Shore; H. S. Furlough, Columbia; E. R. Davenport, Columbia; F. S. Pinner, Columbia; R. L. Burkhead, Creswell.

Currituck—Sam McHarney, Grandy; A. A. Baum, Poplar Branch; D. W. Lindsey, Poplar Branch; Henry Welstead, Coinjock; E. B. Caffee, Grandy.

Dare—J. B. Pinner, East Lake; C. T. Sutton, Manns Harbor; R. L. Mason, Stumpy Point.

Edenton—M. G. Brown, Edenton.

First Church—T. J. Markham, Elizabeth City.

City Road—C. R. Pugh, Elizabeth City.

Gates—L. L. Smith, Gatesville; W. J. Doughtie, Eure; L. Spivey, Sunbury; C. M. Manning, Sunbury.

Hatteras—W. W. Gaskell, Hatteras; G. T. Bailey, Buxton; Mrs. Minnie Fulcher, Frisco.

Hertford—Geo. E. Major, Hertford.

Kennekeet—E. H. Williams, Avon; D. J. Grey, Avon; D. L. Gray, Salvo; G. B. Midget, Rodanthe.

Kitty Hawk—Truxton Midgett, Kitty Hawk; Lloyd O'Neal, Sea Gull; Jesse E. Baun, Nags Head; James M. Crank, Colington.

Moyock—E. W. Sanderlin, Moyock; A. M. Simmons, Currituck; J. J. Ferrebee, Shawboro; S. T. Abbott, Lilly.

North Gates—L. E. Cross, Gates; W. J. Boon, Drum Hill; P. D. Green, Gates; John Speight, Drum Hill; W. J. Ellis, Corapeake.

Pasquotank—W. J. Saunders, Weeksville; Henry Meads, Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 1; J. A. Saunders, Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 5; J. W. Perry, Okisko; O. L. Bundy, Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 1.

Pantego, Belhaven, and Sladesville—C. P. Aycock, Pantego; J. D. Bullock, Leechville; J. L. Ruffin, Scranton; W. D. Wells, Belhaven.

Perquimans—Frank W. Umphlett, Winfall; J. H. Miller, Winfall; W. W. Lewis, Winfall; J. M. White, Durants Neck; W. L. Wood, Durants Neck; J. T. Wood, Hertford, R.F.D. 3; J. N. White, Hertford, R.F.D. 3; L. J. Winslow, Belvidere.

Plymouth—A. O. Gaylord, Plymouth; J. J. McCleese, Jamesville; Wheeler Gardner, Williamston.

Roanoke Island—W. R. Grey, Manteo; L. N. Midgett, Manteo; R. Sel Midgett, Wanchese.

Roper—L. G. Roper, Roper; W. S. Davenport, Mackay; T. M. Chesson, Mackay.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Bladen—A. W. Rice, White Oak; J. F. Johnson, Ruskin; A. E. Owens, White Oak; Frank Rice, Jerome; Joel Johnson, Ruskin; C. P. Parker, Parkersburg; R. A. Hammond, Ruskin.

Buckhorn—J. M. Craven, Merry Oaks; J. M. Ragland, Corinth; H. H. Sessoms, Fuquay; G. R. Wells, Cardenas; J. M. Cade, Kipling; J. C. Senter, Kipling; M. E. Mims, Holly Springs; W. A. Avent, Kipling.

Carthage—P. T. Farabow, Carthage; W. P. Smith, Carthage; L. W. Edwards, Coles Mill; A. B. Caviness, Sanford, W. H. Upchurch, High Falls.

Cokesbury—Frank Carr, Stedman; W. D. McMillan, Stedman; Hinton Maxwell, Autryville; O. L. Cogdill, Elease; W. F. Beard, Cedar Creek; J. W. Bullard, Roseboro.

Duke—E. S. Yarboro, Duke; Arthur Stephens, Angier.

Dunn—G. E. Prince, Dunn; E. J. Godwin, Dunn.

Elise—H. L. Steed, Steed; John Comer, Spies; G. N. Scarboro, Star; W. J. Cox, Eagle Springs; G. B. Williams, Leaman; W. T. Stutts, Spies; L. S. Maness, Eagle Springs; D. D. Monroe, Spies.

Fayetteville Circuit—N. K. Graham, Fayetteville; E. C. Geddie, Fayetteville; W. G. Melvin, Fayetteville; B. A. Darden, Fayetteville.

Goldston—F. C. Straughan, Bear Creek; J. H. Mashburn, Carbonton; R. B. Farrell, Sanford; L. A. Measimer, Sanford; C. W. Womble, Goldston; Miss Julia Phillips, Glendon; W. F. Pattishall, Moncure.

Hay Street—R. W. Herring, Fayetteville.

Haw River—J. B. Atwater, Bynum; B. W. Mann, Bynum; T. S. Harris, Frosty; J. H. Norwood, Bynum; Ruffin Farrar, Apex; G. W. Christian, Apex.

Hope Mills—J. T. Bynum, Hope Mills; H. B. Autry, Cumberland; H. C. Worrell, Cotton; A. P. Butler, Cumberland.

Jonesboro—J. E. Brinn, Jonesboro; G. T. Chandler, Broadway; D. C. Campbell, Sanford; Mrs. Mary E. Thomas, Jonesboro; Lewis Cox, Jonesboro.

Lillington—B. P. Stephens, Broadway; D. A. Patterson, Broadway; J. L. Smith, Little River Academy; W. P. Byrd, Lillington; E. Rayner, Lane; Mrs. N. G. Spence, Lillington.

Newton Grove—E. T. Westbrook, Beasley; A. L. Hinson, Newton Grove; J. H. Honeycutt, Clinton; T. S. Williams, Newton Grove; I. L. Jackson, Cooper.

Parkton—W. L. Stanton, Parkton; H. D. Smith, Lumber Bridge; T. H. Pridgen, Hope Mills.

Pittsboro—B. Nooe, Pittsboro; R. B. Clegg, Moncure; S. W. Womble, Moncure; J. T. Mann, Pittsboro; T. D. Bynum, Beamont; C. J. Knight, Moncure

Sampson—Ransom Spell, Roseboro; J. O. Culbreth, Roseboro; W. J. Underwood, Roseboro; J. H. Turlington, Clinton.

Sanford—R. W. Allen, Sanford; O. M. Yarboro, Osgood; J. K. McLeod, Lemon Springs.

Siler City—M. M. Fox, Siler City; J. F. Lambe, Siler City; R. L. Edwards, Mt. Vernon Springs; W. H. Ferguson, Pittsboro; J. M. Perry, Siler City.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

St. Paul—T. P. Robinson, Goldsboro.

St. John—W. R. Thompson, Goldsboro.

Goldsboro Circuit—Mrs. Alice Ham, Goldsboro, R.F.D. 5; R. Woodard, Goldsboro, R.F.D.; Gray Garris, Pikeville, R.F.D. 2; Charles Hicks, Pikeville, R.F.D. 1; A. P. Howell, Goldsboro, R.F.D. 5; John E. Smith, Goldsboro, R.F.D. 1; Miss Berta Casey, Goldsboro, R.F.D. 2; John M. Mitchell, Goldsboro, R.F.D. 1.

Elm Street and East Kinston—A. U. Kornegay, Goldsboro; C. M. Jordan, Kinston.

Pamlico—W. J. Laughinghouse, New Bern, R.F.D.; T. W. Brinson; Reelsboro; J. T. Dawson, Alliance; A. P. Gatling, Stonewall; J. L. Fowler, Vandemere.

Dover—George T. Pierce, Dover, R.F.D. 1; G. V. Richardson, Dover; E. R. West, Kinston, R.F.D. 6; Guthrie Davis, Cove City, R.F.D. 1; E. D. Avery, Cove City.

Queen Street—J. W. Goodson, Kinston.

Bridgeton—N. M. Farrow, Bridgeton; Daniel Lane, New Bern, R.F.D. 2; E. T. Ipock, Tuscarora; John Humphrey, Clarks; Noe Arnold, New Bern, R.F.D. 3; R. E. Whitehead, New Bern, R.F.D.; N. M. Craven, New Bern, R.F.D.

Jones—T. C. Whitaker, Trenton; A. J. Hargett, Pollocksville; J. A. Arthur, Pollocksville; George R. McDaniel, Trenton, R.F.D.; W. H. Hammond, Comfort; K. Y. Pollock, Trenton.

Centenary—T. A. Green, New Bern.

Straits—C. J. Willis, Williston; Sam Nelson, Harker's Island; J. B. Howard, Smyrna; Rev. Samuel Leffers, Gloucester.

Grifton—Dr. P. B. Loftin, Grifton; R. T. Langston, Grifton, R.F.D.; W. F. Harker, Grifton, R.F.D.; G. S. Dixon, Grifton, R.F.D.; Miss Burney, Grifton, R.F.D.

Ocracoke and Portsmouth—T. W. Howard, Ocracoke; W. H. Babb, Portsmouth.

Atlantic—J. R. Morris, Atlantic; Winstein Lewis, Witt.

Snow Hill—J. T. Sugg, Snow Hill; S. W. McKeel, Walstonburg.

La Grange—C. P. Barrow, La Grange; H. L. Pate, La Grange, R.F.D.; J. E. May, Beston; W. D. Wrenn, La Grange, R. F. D.; W. B. Newsome, La Grange, R.F.D.

Seven Springs—H. A. Edwards, Woodington; W. H. Hanes, Kins-

ton, R.F.D.; W. C. West, La Grange, R.F.D.; W. P. Price, Seven Springs.

Mount Olive and Faison—A. M. Proctor, Mount Olive; C. E. Weatherby, Faison.

Hookerton—E. D. Dixon, Snow Hill, R.F.D.; H. C. Ormond, Snow Hill, R.F.D.; R. J. Matlock, Hookerton.

Carteret—P. P. Garner, Newport; E. D. Hardesty, Harlow; W. Y. Wynn, Havelock; Mrs. M. A. Stanton, Beaufort, R.F.D.; A. P. Whitehead, North Harlow; Thomas Grover, Winthrop Mills; E. F. Carraway, Merriman; G. L. Hardison, Riverdale.

Morehead City—C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. R. Laughton, Morehead City.

Mount Olive—E. A. Stevens, Goldsboro, R.F.D.; Henry Parker, Mount Olive, R.F.D. 3; W. D. Herring, Goldsboro, R.F.D. 4; R. E. Edwards, Mount Olive, R.F.D. 1; Elijah Edwards, Dudley, R.F.D. 2; J. H. Joyner, Faison; Albert Alphin, Mount Olive, R.F.D. 2.

Oriental—E. W. O'Neal, Oriental; Lovick Harris, Kershaw; John A. Johnson, Arapahoe; Miss Tama Jones, Pamlico.

Beaufort—W. L. Bell, Beaufort.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Cary—James Templeton, Jr., Cary; J. F. Broughton, Garner; N. F. Turner, McCullers, R.F.D.; James Holder, Raleigh, R.F.D.; R. M. Bagwell, Raleigh, R.F.D.

Clayton—A. Sam White, Clayton; W. E. McCullers, Garner, R.F.D. No. 1; L. L. Doub, Knightdale, R.F.D. 2.

Four Oaks—B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; W. D. Avera, Smithfield, R.F.D. 1; T. B. Daily, Four Oaks; W. H. Royal, Benson; T. A. Johnson, Benson, R.F.D 1.

Franklinton—R. E. Strather, Franklinton, R.F.D. 1; E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton; C. D. Morris, Oxford, R.F.D. 2; P. F. Evans, Oxford, R.F.D. 1.

Granville—J. B. Mayes, Stem; J. N. Tillett, Stem, R.F.D. 1; E. P. Roberts, Stem, R.F.D. 1; John A. Ellis, Bahama, R.F.D. 1; Hugh Fleming, North Side; S. R. Hall, Rougemont; S. A. Fleming, Hester.

Kenly—N. L. Barnes, Kenly, R.F.D. 3; J. G. High, Kenly; T. E. Wellons, Selma, R.F.D. 3; A. M. Branch, Lucama.

Louisburg—F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; Miss Mabel Davis, Louisburg.

Millbrook—B. F. Lynn, Morrisville, R.F.D. 2; G. M. Jackson, Raleigh, R.F.D. 6; W. A. Richardson, Neuse.

Oxford—A. A. Hicks, Oxford.

Oxford Circuit—C. A. Hicks, Oxford, R.F.D. 3; L. T. Harris, Kittrell, R.F.D. 2; J. B. Matthews, Henderson, R.F.D. 5; J. H. Rice, Dabney, R.F.D. 1; N. G. Crews, Dabney; J. Y. Crews, Oxford, R.F.D. No. 2; Capt. John Dean, Stovall; S. L. Wilson, Oxford.

Central—R. E. Prince, Raleigh.

Edenton Street—Joseph G. Brown, Raleigh.

Epworth—Joseph Whitfield, Raleigh.

Jenkins Memorial—J. C. Lockhart, Apex; M. N. Sadler, Raleigh.

Selma and Princeton—W. H. Call, Selma; Geo. F. Woodward, Princeton; Ayden Powell, Smithfield, R.F.D. 2.

Smithfield—T. R. Hood, Smithfield.

Tar River—J. J. Holmes, Louisburg, R.F.D. 2; A. W. Wilson, Louisburg, R.F.D. 5; J. B. Allen, Henderson, R.F.D. 4; J. T. Phelps, Franklinton, R.F.D. 2; Ira Hunt, Kittrell.

Youngsville—Dr. G. T. Sykes, Grissom; J. H. Mitchell, Louisburg, R.F.D. 1; W. D. Weathers, Louisburg, R.F.D. 1; Mrs. J. O. Wilson, Mapleville.

Zebulon—H. R. Hoyle, Zebulon; J. W. Bailey, Middlesex; W. H. Hester, Wendell; J. Broadwell, Wendell, R.F.D. 1; S. G. High, Zebulon, R.F.D. 1.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Aberdeen and Biscoe—J. B. Aiken, Aberdeen.

Caledonia—Miss Fannie Gibson, Laurinburg; Miss Beulah York, Maxton; Marvin Stutts, Laurinburg.

Candor—D. A. Parsons, Covington; W. R. Wooley, Pekin; V. W. Burkhead, Candor; E. L. Harris, Sulphur Springs; J. A. Thomas, Jackson Springs; R. E. Allen, Jackson Springs; George Ross, Jackson Springs.

Elizabeth—J. A. Lyon, Elizabethtown; C. N. Robeson, Tar Heel; A. A. Brisson, Dublin; J. S. Johnson, Elizabethtown; J. H. Guyton, Rosindale; Mrs. H. I. Shaw, Clarkton.

Hamlet—J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet.

Laurinburg—E. H. Gibson, Laurinburg.

Laurel Hill—D. T. Wright, Old Hundred; Robt. E. Smith, Old Hundred; Arthur Chance, Old Hundred; C. J. Bowen, Laurel Hill.

Lumberton—K. M. Barnes, Lumberton.

Lumberton Circuit—R. K. Craven, Abbotsburg; John McLeod, Buie; A. E. White, Lumberton; David Smith, Buie, R.F.D. 2.

Maxton—B. S. Barnes, Maxton.

Mt. Gilead—B. H. Ledbetter, Mt. Gilead; F. L. Andrews, Mt. Gilead, R.F.D. 2; E. B. Wade, Wadeville; D. N. Currie, Mt. Gilead, R.F.D. 1.

Montgomery—D. W. Saunders, Troy; C. H. Russell, Troy; J. C. Hurley, Abner; B. A. Davis, Ophir; J. M. Mullinex, Uwharrie; G. C. Harris, Moratock; Ira Bruton, Capelsie.

Raeford—

Red Springs—J. S. Jones, Red Springs; Ira L. Newton, Jr., Red Springs, R.F.D. 3.

Richmond—W. H. McRae, Rockingham, R.F.D. 1; M. C. Hasty,

Rockingham; J. W. Diggs, Cordova; W. M. Roberts, Rockingham, R.F.D. 1; W. J. Ormsby, Rockingham, R.F.D. 4; W. P. Covington, Rockingham, R.F.D. 1; J. F. Platt, Entwistle.

Roberdel—W. W. Gibson, Roberdel; C. P. Dawkins, Rockingham, R.F.D. 3; Z. Beale, Rockingham, R.F.D. 3; Zeb Gibson, Rockingham, R.F.D. 3; R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham, R.F.D. 5; H. C. Moffitt, Ellerbe.

Robeson—A. S. Thompson, Fairmont; D. E. Oliver, Marietta; B. F. Wade, Barnesville; M. F. Ivey, Barnesville, R.F.D. 1.

Rowland—Charles S. Beard, Rowland; A. B. Ward, Rowland; O. G. Reynolds, Purvis.

Rockingham—J. S. Ledbetter, Rockingham.

St. John and Gibson—C. W. Wright, Gibson; W. D. Reynolds, Gibson.

St. Paul—Emry M. White, Lumberton, R.F.D. 7; D. C. Reagan, Lumberton, R.F.D. 7; A. P. Inman, Lumberton, R.F.D. 1; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul.

Troy—W. I. Myrick, Troy; N. H. Williams, Capelsie.

Vass—A. H. McDonald, Hoffman; W. D. Mathews, Vass; Dr. M. L. Mathews, Cameron.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Aurora—A. B. Hollowell, Aurora; W. M. Hooker, Aurora; D. V. Ross, Bonnerton; J. W. Mixon, South Creek; J. J. Warren, Blount Creek.

Ayden—E. L. Turnage, Ayden; R. G. Chapman, Winterville; J. C. Galloway, Grimesland.

Bath—W. W. Mason, Bath; H. E. Pinckham, Pinetown; J. B. Mixon, Washington; R. L. Woolard, Washington; B. C. Roper, Ransomville; S. W. Andrews, Bath.

Bethel—H. O. Craver, Bethel; H. M. Williams, Robersonville; G. L. Stancil, Bethel.

Elm City—B. A. Harrelson, Elm City; James Daniel, Elm City.

Farmville—J. T. Thorne Farmville; Mrs. W. A. White, Farmville.

Fairfield—A. L. Cutrell, Fairfield.

Fremont—J. A. Best, Fremont; F. E. Sauls, Fremont; D. R. Daniel, Stantonsburg; C. I. Taylor, Pikeville; Addison Peele, Stantonsburg.

Greenville, Jarvis Memorial—A. B. Ellington, Greenville.

Mattamuskeet—S. J. Beckwith, Lake Landing; W. J. Midgette, Lake Landing; G. M. Guthrie, Engelhard.

McKendree—J. T. Mobley, Tarboro; Frank Gorham, Tarboro; F. H. Jenkins, Pinetop; Mrs. W. P. Mercer, Elm City.

Mt. Pleasant—A. H. Farmer, Bailey; W. H. Eatman, Simms; J. W. Woodard, Spring Hope; C. E. Williams, Wilson; W. S. Privett, Bailey.

Nashville—M. W. Lincke, Nashville; J. A. Williams, Nashville; P. A. May, Rocky Mount; N. S. Moore, Rocky Mount.

Rocky Mount, First Church—L. R. Gorham, Rocky Mount.

South Rocky Mount, Etc.—H. L. Holden, Rocky Mount; G. T. Smith, Rocky Mount; T. T. Thorne, Rocky Mount.

Stantonsburg—C. S. Whitley, Stantonsburg; Mrs. M. B. Aycock, Black Creek; D. M. Dew, Wilson; W. H. Jones, Saratoga.

Spring Hope—W. H. Taylor, Spring Hope; W. F. Ricks, Nashville; D. H. Coggins, Nashville; R. C. Hunt, Castalia.

Swan Quarter and Soule—Herbert McGowan, Swan Quarter; C. A. Jones, Swan Quarter.

Tarboro—Paul Jones, Tarboro; Dr. J. P. Keech, Tarboro.

Vanceboro—H. L. Arnold, Vanceboro; F. D. Bar, Chocowinity; J. J. Civils, Washington.

Washington—E. R. Mixon, Washington.

Wilson—W. J. Davis, Wilson.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Battleboro and Whitakers—O. D. Mann, Whitakers; J. L. Archbell, Whitakers; J. J. Hathaway, Battleboro; Lee Aycock, Enfield.

Bertie—R. W. Askew, Windsor; W. H. Capehart, Merry Hill; Ed Cullison, Merry Hill; K. Sallinger, Woodard; Miss Mamie Bazemore, Aulander.

Conway—J. G. Bolton, Margarettsville; H. P. McGarris, Margarettsville; J. O. Flythe, Conway; O. S. Lassiter, Conway; A. G. Panton, Milwaukee.

Enfield and Halifax—R. E. Sherbett, Enfield; Ira G. Shaw, Halifax; Miss Mamie D. Stephenson, Halifax.

Garysburg—T. W. Mason, Garysburg; J. G. L. Crocker, Seaboard; Isaac Rainey, Barney, Va.; M. D. L. Harris, Seaboard; James W. Grant, Garysburg.

Harrelsville—E. J. Gerock, Ahoskie; Simon Peed, Ahoskie; J. B. Parker, Coleraine; C. W. Hays, Cofield; J. C. Britton, Powellsville.

Henderson—H. J. Whitmore, Henderson.

Hobgood—E. P. Hyman, Hobgood; W. L. Mizell, Palmyra; J. B. Saunders, Lewiston; L. P. Cox, Mrs. Mamie Bazemore, Aulander.

Littleton—C. G. Moore, Littleton; H. L. Salmon, Littleton; S. A. Shearin, Vaughan.

Murfreesboro and Winton—L. J. Lawrence, Murfreesboro; M. C. Mathews, Winton.

Northampton—J. T. Flythe, Jackson; J. M. Flythe, Jackson; B. F. Tennille, Jackson; C. W. Britton, Rich Square; D. A. Parks, Lasker; R. T. Lassiter, Lasker; E. N. Wall, Seaboard.

North and South Henderson—W. E. Holmes, Henderson; O. O. White, Henderson.

Rich Square—Dr. M. Bolton, Rich Square; W. E. Spivey, Rich Square; B. T. Lassiter, George; Mrs. M. G. Wilkins, Roxobel.

Ridgeway—W. M. Taylor, Woodworth; A. T. Smiley, Manson; E. F. Bobbitt, Norlina; J. F. P. Harton, Norlina; G. C. Perkinson, Wise; B. D. Moore, Ridgeway.

Roanoke—Charles Arrington, Aurelian Springs; J. D. Sherrin, Aurelian Springs; J. F. Shaw, Littleton; W. H. Thorne, Airlie; J. W. King, Thelma; Forest Dickens, Halifax.

Roanoke Rapids—W. V. Woodruff, Roanoke Rapids; J. G. Betts, Rosemary; G. W. Fulghum, Weldon; W. S. Stainback, Weldon.

Scotland Neck—C. N. Malone, Scotland Neck.

Warren—H. L. Langford, Manson; John B. Davis, Alston; D. P. Limer, Warrenton; E. W. Conn, Arcola; Grover Harris, Embro; G. R. Strickland, Centerville.

Warrenton—H. A. Boyd, Warrenton; S. S. Reeks, Macon; J. D. Newell, Macon; G. M. Walker, Norlina; J. L. Overby, Norlina.

Weldon—W. A. Pierce, Weldon; D. R. Anderson, Weldon.

Williamston and Hamilton—F. S. Teel, Everitt; W. A. Ellison, Williamston; Mrs. J. B. Hardison, Williamston; C. H. Baker, Hamilton; Joseph Early, Palmyra.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Burgaw—L. Learn, Burgaw; J. F. Herring, Burgaw; J. C. Brown, Burgaw; J. E. Durham, Rocky Point; Arthur Anderson, Watha; Mrs. Eunice Owen, Watha.

Carver's Creek—D. W. Merritt, Bolton; T. N. Maultsby, Westbrook; W. B. Hobbs, Council; E. J. Grimsley, Freeman; A. G. Holmes, Council; B. L. Daniel, East Arcadia.

Chadbourn—J. E. Koonce, Chadbourn; J. W. Griffin, Cerrogordo; J. W. Worthington, Evergreen; C. B. Martin, Fair Bluff.

Clinton—W. R. King, Clinton; J. H. Weeks, Newton Grove, R.F.D.; J. B. Merritt, Clinton, R.F.D.; W. I. Wright, Ingold; John A. Fort, Clinton, R.F.D.

Hallsboro—R. A. Thompson, Hallsboro; G. M. Hickman, Hallsboro; J. O. Powell; Whiteville; Edgar Wooten, Clarkton; J. B. Clewis, Vineland; B. A. Marlowe, Vineland.

Jacksonville—John Wilkins, Dixon; Mrs. R. N. Bryan, Folkstone; F. W. Hargett, Jacksonville.

Kenansville—R. E. Garner, Warsaw; S. J. Veach, Warsaw; B. F. Smith, Jr., Leon; J. W. Grady, Kenansville; E. A. Newton, Kenansville.

Magnolia—W. R. Newbury, Magnolia; P. D. Merritt, Magnolia, R.F.D.; J. L. Johnson, Wallace, R.F.D.; C. T. Vann, Turkey.

Tabor—Rev. J. Q. Long, Mollie; O. P. Reaves, Bug Hill; J. D.

Frink, Clarendon, A. A. McKee, Clarendon, R.F.D.; H. A. Long, Pireway; J. A. Gore, Bug Hill; C. N. Williams, Tabor.

Onslow—Seth Watters, Maysville; C. B. Melville, Maysville; B. L. Mattocks, Maysville; L. Z. Eubanks, Maysville; Raymond Frazier, Silver Dale.

Richlands—Prof. C. D. Franck, Richlands.

Scott's Hill—Amos Batson, Rocky Point, R.F.D.; F. M. Foy, Scott's Hill; Samuel Lewis, Wilmington, R.F.D.; Mrs. W. B. Simmons, Hampstead.

Sea Gate and Wrightsville—J. E. Padrick, Sea Gate, Wilmington; E. C. Craft, Wilmington.

Shallotte—James Holmes, Shallotte; R. W. Sellars, Shallotte; C. S. Parker, Shallotte; Birkner Simmons, Shallotte; L. S. Kirbey, Supply; Guilford Sellars, Supply; Mrs. Mary Mintz, Mill Branch.

Southport—E. H. Cranmer, Southport.

Swansboro—C. W. Smith, Bogue; P. W. Bell, Swansboro; C. M. Morton, Hubert.

Town Creek—R. S. McKeithan, Town Creek; G. W. Benton, Leland; Andrew Carrell, Town Creek; C. N. Leonard, Bolivia; Thomas Scipper, Phoenix; J. F. West, Leland.

Wallace and Rose Hill—W. J. Rouse, Rose Hill; C. C. Jones, Rose Hill; J. C. Jerome, Rose Hill; W. J. Murray, Wallace.

Whiteville—W. H. Hickman, Whiteville.

Bladen Street—J. B. Laylor, Wilmington.

Fifth Street—W. H. Schaefer, Wilmington, J. T. Sholar, Wiliington.

Grace—M. F. Allen, Wilmington.

Trinity—

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850, and again in 1870 North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cunniggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548		687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573		710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187		714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109		695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213		693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245		699	72,564

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	------				1838		
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	------		1838		1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston	------		1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson Co., N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson					1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1709	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1872	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1882	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1833	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reck	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1858		1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878		1908	Fremont, N. C.	
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N.. C.
F .D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Pickett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin Co., N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omissions of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.